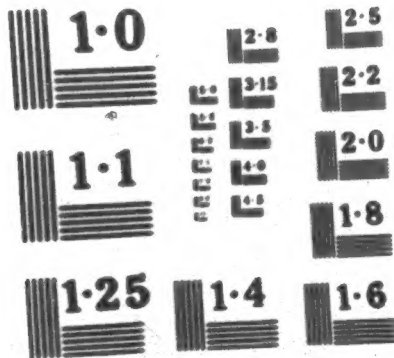




B.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

644

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 644

Thirty-fifth Infantry, Ri - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962



✓ 842  
Richards, Pothers. B.

Co E. 26, 35 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS

1	7850380	2
2	7850473	3
3	7850551	4
4	7850645	5
5	7850726	6
6	7850807	7
7	7850886	8
8	7850957	9
9	7851026	10
10	7851095	11
11	7851161	12
12	7851262	13
13	7851591	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

35

Mo.

Roberts P. Richards  
1 Supt, Co. H., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dis by reason of Surg  
leer of dis. March 15/64  
at Helena Ark

Final Statement furnished,

Book mark: Dis March 8" 1864

R

35

Mo.

Rothers P. Richards

1. Engr Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability by order of  
Maj Gen Steele Mar 8"  
1864 and final statements  
given Mar 8. 1864.  
Contracted his disease  
in line of his duty.

Boo! mark:

Griffiths

R

35

Mo.

Lothens P. Richards

1 Supt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen  
Hospital Helena since  
Feb 13, 1864

Book mark:

Giffith

R | 35 | Mo.

Rothens B Richards

1 Sg't, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Dec 20 '63  
from absent sick since  
Sept 3 1863

Book mark:



28

35

Mo.

Richard B. Richards

1201, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick

hospital at Joseph

Mo.

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

Rollman B Richards

Sgt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Richard P. Richards*

*L. S. S. Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard B. Richards*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

Rehens B Richards

1 Sgt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for.....Y....., 186 .

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

X Roll not dated  
referred to for Special  
muster April 11 '64

Book mark:.....

R

35

Mo.

Nathanael B Richards

1 Sgt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rich

R

35

Mo.

Robt. B. Richards

1 Sgt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 35 | Mo.

Rothens B Richards

1 Sgt., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....



*R*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Rothens B Richards*

*1 Sqr*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Penton Barracks, Mo., Oct 29, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 29, 1862.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *Aug 11*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Paid \$2 premium +*  
*\$25 Bounty Mss.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Beck*

*Richard, Robert B.*  
Co. *H*, **35** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate, by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper are that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

103

Reuben B. Richards

a 1st Sergeant Co. "H"

Thirty-fifth Regt of Mo. Inf.

Approved  
C. C. Schlicht

Surgeon U.S.A.

Med Dir 7<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

and Dept of Ark

mdc  
Feb 26/64

Head Quarters 7<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

and Dept of Arkansas

Little Rock, Ark. Feb 27/64

To be discharged

By order of Regt'l & Tech

W. D. Greene

Asst. Surg. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 1864

Endorsement  
L. B. D. & Co. m. 64

Edm. D. M. 1864

Idea of the War & Co.

Adelena July 16. 1864

Approved, and

respectfully forwarded to  
Idea of the War & Co.

A. D. Dupont

Brig Genl. Corps

Adjutant General's Office,

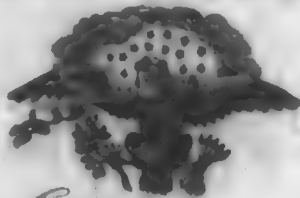
Mar 23 1864

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Rotheus B. Richards

of Captain Seril

P. Hyde's Company, (H) of the Thirty-fifth Regiment of United States

Artillery was enlisted by S. P. Hyde 1st Lt. and Co. Officer of the Thirty-fifth Regiment of Missouri at Saint Joseph, Mo. on the eleventh day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born,

in the State of Maine is twenty-seven years of age, six feet one inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. His health was uniform good till after the battle of Helena on the 4th day of July 1863 in which he acted a prominent part and became much exhausted and a few days after was engaged on a boat maneuvering about thirty miles and never been well since.

STATION: Helena, Ark. His disease was contracted in the line of his duty

DATE: Jan. 27, 1864

Seril P. Hyde

Capt. 30th P. Mo. Inf.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Rotheus B. Richards of Captain P. Hyde's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic diarrhoea complicated with ulceration of the bowels and chronic inflammation of the liver which he has been suffering for about six months. His disability was contracted while in the line of duty and amounts to (12) months. He is unfit for service.

Helena, Ark.

Jan 27th 1864

Thos. L. Fitch Surgeon.

Discharged, this eight day of March 1864, at Helena, Arkansas

Thos. L. Fitch

Lt. Colonel

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town St. Joseph County Buchanan State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved  
George M. Dyer  
Major

✓ 843  
*Richardson, Aaron*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7845990	26
2	7846074	27
3	7846157	28
4	7846255	29
5	7847089	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*William Richardson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 28th*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *March 28th*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *William Richardson*

*Private of 35th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Discharged Feb 7th 1865*

*Received from*

*General Muster-out*

*given*

Book mark: *William Richardson*

APR 20

7847089

1891

Ceruf in a line to the ... Helena  
Ark Feb 6 1891



35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
*Private*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged February*  
*7th by order of*  
*Gen. Sherman*

Book mark: *Vol. 10, p. 100*



APR 20

7846255

1891

February 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

*P*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Richardson*

*Private*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *Shant sick in hospital*  
*Private Barracks since*  
*March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark: *March 25<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*W. H. Ferguson*

2

35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*2*

35

Mo.

*Name Richardson*

*Priv.*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Quincy, Kansas Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*2*

Where *Havilla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

.....

*W. B. Ferguson*

Richardson, Aaron

, Co. , 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

**In the case of**

82

Aaron Richardson  
a Private Co. "D".

35<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *M. Infantry*

Approved

R. F. Lussup

### Medical Director

Medical Director.  
A. J. E. A.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
District East of Kansas

Helina, W. H. July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

**TO BE DISCHARGED**

*Bing*

Lt a. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

Adjutant General's Office

July. 12, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office  
Ent on Cas Roll BK

*(Faint handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.)*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I Certify on honor that Aaron Richardson <sup>Private</sup> of Captain J. Margason's  
Infantry Company, [D], of the 33<sup>d</sup> <sup>Regiment of United States</sup>  
Volunteers, was enlisted by J. Margason of  
the 33<sup>d</sup> <sup>Regiment of</sup> Mo. Infantry at Marionville Missouri  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Franklin Co. in the State of Missouri, is Eighteen  
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

Reasons General Debility with a tendency  
to Consumption

STATION: Helena Arkansas

DATE: January 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Joseph Margason Capt.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Aaron Richardson of  
Captain J. Margason Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1033, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 323, General Army Regulations) Debility  
resulting from a tuberculous diathesis which  
totally disqualifies him for performing the  
duties of a soldier.  
His condition existed at time of enlistment  
at Marionville Mo Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

DISCHARGED this Sixth day of February 1863, at Helena Mo  
Thos. H. Pennington  
Major, Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# Declaration of Recruit.

*Leahon Richardson*

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Eighteen* years and *1862* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Charleston W. Va.* the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*Joseph Hargrave*

*Leahon Richardson*

*Leahon Richardson*

No.

*Leahon Richardson*  
Enlisted at *Charleston W. Va.*  
*August 17<sup>th</sup>* 186*2*

By *Joseph Hargrave*  
*75<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Black*  
enlistment; last served in company.

Discharged 186*2*

Reg't of

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of  
; that the  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**  
YEARS.

GIVEN at  
the

day of

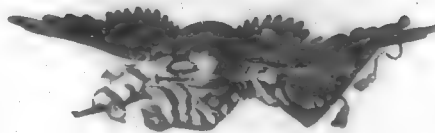
186

Witness:



STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Marquette North Co

I, Aaron Richardson born in Franklin Co  
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this seventeenth day of August 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Aaron Richardson

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marquette  
this 17 day of August 1862  
Before Joseph Hargrave

Aaron Richardson  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Blair  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Aaron Richardson  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, clear  
complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Joseph Hargrave  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I Aaron Richardson*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*eighteen* years and *eight* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

*Maryetta Mo*

the 17

day of August 186

Witness:

*Joseph Margerson*

*Aaron Richardson*

*Ric*

No.

*Aaron Richardson*

Enlisted at *Maryetta Mo*

*August 17<sup>th</sup>*

186

By *Joseph Margerson*

*of 5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo*

*at* enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

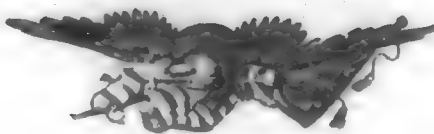
the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Marion*

I, *Aaron Richardson* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Aaron*

*Richardson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo*  
this *17* day of *August* 1862  
BEFORE *Joseph Margason*

*Aaron + Richardson*  
*sub*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Smith*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Aaron Richardson*  
; according to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, dark hair, dark*  
complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

*Joseph Margason, Lt*  
Recruiting Officer.

2  
5447  
Richardson, James  
Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	105245	26	
2	10535	27	
3	10542	28	
4	10551	29	
5	10551	30	
6	10551	31	
7	10551	32	
8	10551	33	
9	10551	34	
10	10551	35	
11	10533	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Foot Mark:

*P*  
*James Richardson*  
 For, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *8* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 28*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *died of disease*

*Jefferson barracks mo*

*March 30/63 Des-*

*cription lost - fur*

*missile*

Book mark: *7*

R

35

Mo.

James Richardson  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died in Jefferson  
Barach, Mo. March  
30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Richardson

(1863)

Copy

*R*

35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Jefferson*  
*Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. S. Tharston*

*C.R.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*James Richardson*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Henton*



R

35

Mo.

James Richardson  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks  
Missouri

Book mark:

Ed. Hamilton

*W*

35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
*Part*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks Missouri*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handed*

*R*

35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
*Co. H*, 35, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28* to *Apr. 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*Jefferson Barracks, Mo.*

Back mark: .....

*Randall*

Copyd.

19

35

Mo.

James Richardson  
Sgt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks

Sick in Hospital  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

*12*

35

Mo.

*James Richardson*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

35

Mo.

James Richardson  
Capt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

S. r. Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

79

35

Mo.

\* James Ritchardson  
Priv., Co. F., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. Sept. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Gainesville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick,  
not mustered

\* Name cancelled by line drawn here  
1 up

Book mark:

Randall

Richardson, James  
P. Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	/	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	/	Med. Examination
Confinement		Misc. Information
Contracts		Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	/	Personal Reports
Desertions		Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty		Transportation



Ad.

"H"

17161

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Am. Richardson

Priv. of Company F

35 Regiment of Ill.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Trans.  
Death 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
10118

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Richardson

Rank: Private

Company: G

Regiment: 30

Arm: Inf.

State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Bronchitis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. Sol. 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Randolph

REMARKS.

Effects none  
Env. referred to 2 "Auditor"  
June 3, 1863

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 30, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jeff. 10/15. 7300

A. B. Gibson

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of James Richardson

late of Company (F), 38<sup>th</sup> Mo

Regiment of Infy Vol who died

at Jefferson Barracks

the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of March 1863.

Wm D Rollins

Ed. Sec. Saint Louis District

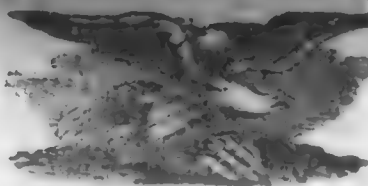
Saint Louis May 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Final Statements have not  
been forwarded to The  
Adjutant General of The Army.  
The Soldier not having a  
Descriptive Roll.

By order of  
1 Brig. Genl. Anderson

J. R. Gray  
Lieut Col

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private James Richardson* late of  
 Captain *Infantry* Company (*7*), of the *34th*  
 Regiment *Vol* was enlisted by  
 on the *10* day of *March* 186*8*,  
 to serve *3* years; he was born in  
 in the State of *Ill* years of age,  
 feet *5* inches high, complexion, *Dark* eyes  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a  
 died in *Hospital* at *Jefferson Barracks Mo*  
 on the *31st* day of *March* 186*8*.  
 Cause of death *Bronchitis*

### INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frack.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	No.	Specie	Rank	Notes.
<i>No Effects</i>																						

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
 deceased, and are in

store at  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Enl Hospital Jeff Barr* *Inc & Receipts*  
*April 26th* *1868* *Wm H. S. a*  
*in charge of*

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Department or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate final statements of the  
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

James Richardson  
Priv F 35. M<sup>o</sup>

March 30 63.

Jefferson Barrs  
St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

No. 2-131.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

~~James Richardson~~

~~Private~~

~~35<sup>th</sup> Mo~~

~~" 7 "~~

~~...~~

~~March 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.~~

~~Jefferson Barracks Mo. (A)~~

~~Bronchitis~~

~~Dr. J. A. Smithers,~~

~~Surgeon U. S. A.~~

~~In Charge~~

✓ 845  
Richardson Joseph B

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842515	26
2	7842599	27
3	7842680	28
4	7842757	29
5	7842826	30
6	7842885	31
7	7842953	32
8	7843007	33
9	7843058	34
10	7843107	35
11	7843163	36
12	7843545	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also Vet. Res. Corps.



*R*

35

Mo.

*Joseph B. Richardson*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Apr 29*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Veteran*  
*Reserve Corps Dec 10/63*  
*Descriptive Roll fur-*  
*nished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas*  
*Corr.*



*R*

35

Mo.

*Joseph B Richardson*  
*Dr*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry R Fitz*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Invalid Corps at St*  
*Louis Mo. Dec 10/63*  
*by order of Col C B*  
*Alexander*

Book mark:

*James*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Joseph B. Richardson*  
*Private*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*  
*St Louis Mo. since*  
*June 16/63*

Book mark: .....

B. | 035

**Mo.**

Joseph B. Richardson

Bat., Co. 11, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent sick  
from June 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggett

R.

35

Mo.

Joseph B. Richardson  
Prvt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went sick from  
16 June 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett

*R.*

35

Mo.

*Joseph B. Richardson*

*M.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick from*

*16<sup>th</sup> June 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*Daggett*

*L.*

35

Mo.

*Joseph B. Richardson*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital*

Book mark:

*Daggett*

*A.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Joseph B Richardson*

*Prst*, Co. *11*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Bank mark:

20

35

Mo.

*Joseph B. Richardson*

Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Huggins*



Re. | **35** | **Mo.**

Joseph B Richardson  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Paggett

*E.*

35

Mo.

*Joseph S. Richardsen*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 21*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Re.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Joseph B Richardson*  
*Priv*, Co. "H", 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1862

Where

*Osageville*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

Book marks

*Page 4*

✓ 846  
Richardson, Robert T.

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

Fifer Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842466	2
2	7842550	3
3	7842634	4
4	7842717	5
5	7842796	6
6	7842855	7
7	7842924	8
8	7842960	9
9	7843034	10
10	7843084	11
11	7843132	12
12	7843179	13
13	7843220	14
14	7843261	15
15	7843303	16
16	7843344	17
17	7843386	18
18	7843428	19
19	7843472	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

35

Mo.

Robert T Richardson  
Piper Co. C., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 28 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28 1866.

Last paid to

July 28 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31 1864 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12.59 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 112 100

Remarks: Was Private from

enrollment to Sept 12/62  
then Piper

Book mark: .....

Thomas

7

*Bo*

35

Mo.

*Robert E Richardson*  
*Piper*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*

R.

35

Mo.

Robert T. Richardson  
Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

*R*

35

Mo.

*Robert T. Richardson*  
*Pike* Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*



*R*

35

Mo.

*Robert T. Richardson*  
*Trifer*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

R.

35

Mo.

Robert T. Richardson  
Bifix, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pomeroy

*R*

35

Mo.

*Robert T Richardson*  
*Private*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Finest*

*Re*

35

Mo.

*Robert T. Richardson*

*Inf.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ro*

35

Mo.

*Robert T. Richardson*  
*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Robert T. Richardson*  
*Piper* Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Correct*  
*Copy 1st*

Mo.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

...PIERS ON

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 - Oct., 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark; .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*R.*

35

Mo.

*Robert V. Richardson*  
*Fifer*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Day*



R

35

Mo.

Robert E. Richardson

Private Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

*Quincy*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

4-11-63

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stampage, \$..... 100 for .....

Don't get 2 ..... 100 for .....

**Reference:** \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Page 11

C.

35

Mo.

Robert W. Richardson  
Muncie, Co. A., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. H. H.

No.

**35**

**Mo.**

Robert T. Richardson  
Musician, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 2, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

35

Mo.

Robert L. Richardson  
Thurs, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Principle. Lifer June  
18<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1862 By order of  
Kimball At Col. Comdg.

Book mark:

*E.*

35

Mo.

*Robert L. Richardson*  
*Sifer*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

*P.*

35

Mo.

*Robert J. Richardson*

*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 28, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186

Where *Cagliville*

Period *27* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*583-48*

Richardson, Robert  
Co. C., 35 Regt. Mo. Inf.

3  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Specimen Book, Order  
No. 31.

Returning, R. T. -  
Richardson (Chief  
Tutor) to his Co. for  
Duty.

R. T. Richardson

A.

Adm 86<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Columbus, Ky. Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1866.

No. 3  
No. 35.

II. ... Musician Robt T. Reardon,  
Co. A, detailed as drum major of the 86<sup>th</sup>  
Inf. & Co. No. 19 from these Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>  
of Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 62. is hereby returned  
to duty, as a priv. in his comp<sup>y</sup>  
& date from Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1866.

By order:

Col. Saml A. Foster.

Special Regt.

Order No. 19 -

Appointment of

R. J. Richardson

Principal Teacher

35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.

R. J. Richardson

31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862. 35th Mo. Vol.

31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862.  
No. 12

31<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862.

James J. Richardson & Sons, appointed Chief  
Printer, Royal J. Richardson and Company, with principal members

paper of 35th Mo. Vol. and Company, Nov. 18 1862.

of said Company, to date from  
By order of Capt. J. D. Childs.

J. D. Childs.

W. H. and wife.

Rot Rot Richardson

Co. A

Special Regt. Order

W. 8 -

Detaching R. Richardson  
and son by letter to  
The United States

R. Richardson

A.

Head Quarters 35th Mo. Inf.  
Helena Mts. July 8. 1863.

Special Order  
No. 8.

Private Robt Richardson  
Co. A. 35th Mo. Infantry is hereby  
detached as per a la T. L. L. L. L.  
of said Regt. and will report himself  
for duty to Genl Major [unclear] immediately.

By Order Maj. P. C. C.  
Eff. M. Hyatt  
1st Lieut. Adj. Genl

Official,

✓ 847  
*Richardson, William*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7846299	26
2	7846295	27
3	7846298	28
4	7846237	29
5	7846311	30
6	7846382	31
7	7846465	32
8	7847068	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

35

Mo.

William Richardson

Chit., Co. D., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Feb 28 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark June 3 1863 of Cong. Reg'n Fever Final Arrangements forwarded

Book mark: .....

Admission



35

Mo.

*William P. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid at Capital  
Albany Ark. June 1<sup>st</sup> 63  
final statement made.*

Book mark: *...*

*P*

35

Mo.

*William Richardson*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. B. Richardson*

35

Mo.

*William P. ...*  
..., Co. 1, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. P. ...*  
Copyright.

35

Mo.

*William P. ...*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. P. ...*

35

Mo.

*William Richardson*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Remarks: *Detached service  
in Hospital Benton  
Ark. from Dec. 22  
1862*

Book mark: *12*

*W. Richardson*

35

Mo.

*William Richardson*

*Private*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

35

Mo.

*William Richardson*

*1st Lieut.*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 10th*, 186 *7*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30th*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16th*, 186 *7*.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Richardson, William*  
*BD*

Co.

35

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



*Rel.*

"*D*"

*17/62*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wm Richardson*

*Priv.* of Company *D*

*35* Regiment of *Ms.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Death June 3 1863*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William Richardson  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 53  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Longueuse Chills

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. H. C. Murdock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 8, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Madison Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Rec. Sol. Vol. 3  
1863

REMARKS.

Effect turned over to leg rep.  
J. B. I. referred to 2nd Auditor  
Sept. 15, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

Inventory of Effects of  
William Richardson late of  
Company D 35 Mo Inf  
Died June the 3<sup>d</sup> 1863  
at Helena Arkansas

# Inventory of Effects of deceased Soldiers

William Richardson late of Capt C C Allen's Co D  
of the 35<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo Infantry was enlisted by  
J. Mangason on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862  
to serve three years: he was born in Estell Co in the  
State of Kentucky is 23 years 6 feet 1 inch high  
Light Complexion blue Eyes dark hair and by occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer died in Camp at Keokuk  
Ark the 3<sup>d</sup> day of June 1863  
Cause of death

## Inventory

Cash on hand  
one over Coat  
one for Pants

\$108.00  
given to  
him

Turned over to legal representative

I Certify on honor that the above exhibits a true  
Statement of Effects of deceased

Henry C Mundock  
2d Co 23<sup>rd</sup> Mo Inf

✓ 848 (or Reuben)  
Rickabaugh, Reuben

Co B., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7843620  
2. 7843706  
3. 7843784  
4. 7843860  
5. 7843940  
6. 7844003  
7. 7844076  
8. 7844138  
9. 7844188  
10. 7844239  
11. 7844282  
12. 7844319  
13. 7844360  
14. 7844395  
15. 7844431  
16. 7844465  
17. 7844499  
18. 7844532  
19. 7844566

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John A. ...*  
*John A.*, Co. *...*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark.*, *...* 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *...* 186*3*.

Last paid to *...* 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...* 186*3*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

35

Mo.

*James H. Williams*

*Sept*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

....., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Discharged from service  
of Co. B, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
March 10, 1865*

Book mark: .....



35

Mo.

*See back*

*Sub.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James Buchanan*  
*Co. 1*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James M. ...*

*Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

22, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

35

Mo.

*William H. Williams*

*No. 1*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R

35

Mo.

Ruben Rickabaugh

for, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adfield

R

35

Mo.

Reuben Richardson  
Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



41 | **35** | **Mo.**

Clinton Richmond

Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Clinton Richmond  
Copper

28

35

Mo.

*Richard Lichabangh*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Richard Lichabangh*

5

35

Mo.

*William E. Williams*

*Geo*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*John A. ...*

*...*, Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John A. ...*

Copied.

35

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

*A*

35

Mo.

*James S. Cunningham*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Cunningham*

*L*

35

Mo.

*Amos Dickerson*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McLain*

35

Mo.

*Robert Richardson**Co. C*, 35 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *18* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 30*, 1862.Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.Where *Cyprus*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *3**McCrone*

Copyright.



✓ <sup>849</sup>  
Rider, William H.

Co. K, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-2083	26
2	785-2166	27
3	785-2251	28
4	785-2337	29
5	785-2400	30
6	785-2471	31
7	785-2531	32
8	785-2583	33
9	785-2632	34
10	785-2682	35
11	785-2730	36
12	785-2779	37
13	785-2829	38
14	785-2881	39
15	785-2931	40
16	784-1970	41
17	785-2983	42
18	784-2001	43
19	785-3032	44
20	785-3078	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G

35

Mo.

*Wm B Rider*

*For* Co. *K* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark*, *June 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*July 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kadzie*

3

35

Mo.

William H. Rider

Drk

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R | 303 | **Mo.**

William H. Rider

P, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 1865, 1865.

Station General Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in 2 Det at New Madrid by

Genl. Buford's Co. 14th D.E. A

June 13, 1865

Book mark:

49

35

Mo.

William H. Rider

Plt, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as River  
Guard Helena Ark, 20  
Paul Buford

Book mark:

Montgomery

R | 35 | **Mo.**

Wm H. Rider

R, Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Helena Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained in Union Guard by  
Genl. Buford at 10. 30. N. G. & Co. June  
13. 1864

Book mark :

*William H. Riley*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: - *Detached to River*  
*Guard Helena to R.R.C.*  
*and Buford.*

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*John H. Kider*

*Det.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 64*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Prov  
Marshal Helms to D.B.C.  
of Gen Buford*

Book mark:

*John H. Kider*



*R*

35

Mo.

*William F. Rider*

*Pvt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *& absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at*  
*River Guard. Helms*  
*at N. R. Co. of Gen. Buford.*

Book mark:

(1864)

*W. F. Rider*

35

Mo.

*William H. Miller**Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detach. to River*  
*Guard Helena Ark R.C.*  
*of Genl Buford*Book no. *1*:*W. H. Miller*  
Copyist

27

35

Mo.

*Wm H. Kiddle*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John M. [Signature]*  
Capt.

*52*

35

Mo.

*Am. A. Rider*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Both mark:

*C. H. Miller*  
(Copyist)

12.

35

Mo.

*Wm. H. Rider*

*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service  
in Contraband Hospital,  
Helena.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

R.

35

Mo.

William A. Rider,

Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service, Bentonsland Hospital, Helena, Ark.

Book mark:

E. H. Ward

R.

35

Mo.

William H. Rider,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service  
at Contraband Hospital  
Bellevue, Ark. since  
Aug. 25, 1863.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

R.

35

Mo.

W. H. Rider,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra duty  
in the Regimental  
Hospital.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford



35

Mo.

*William A. Rider*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

, 188 *3*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

*Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

*C. H. Woodford*  
C. H.

35

Mo.

Appears on

*Brink, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

*Company Muster Roll*

for *Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

1887

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1887)

*Ed. H. Woodford*

R.

35

Mo.

William A. Rider,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

*R. 1 35* | **Mo.**

*William D. Rider,*  
*Private, Co. L, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf'ty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*for* *dated* *Apr. 11,* 186 *3.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. W. - d. f. - d.*

*10.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*William A. Rider,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *January & February*, 1863.

**Present or absent**

*Absent*

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100 for** .....

**Remarks:**

*Convalescent Camp*  
*Helena, Ark.*

**Book mark:** .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*R.*

35

Mo.

*William H. Rider,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* Dec., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Copyist.

R.

35

Mo.

William H. Rider,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark. May 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1862

Where Sulphur Springs.

Period War years.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K. per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Rider, Wm H.  
Co. K, 35 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dia. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



Detail  
W. Richter  
Co. A.

Serial Number No. 44  
Detail of Priv. W. Richter

Recd June 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inst  
Belong Arty Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No 47

I Pte William Riser, Co. K. 35<sup>th</sup> Inf-  
is hereby detailed on duty at Contraband Camp-  
and will report at once to Capt Sam Sawyer  
Commanding

By order of  
E. Vandusford  
Capt Commandg

Helena, Ariz Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1860  
Paid William Riser and  
settled clothing and  
to Detach 31<sup>st</sup> 1860  
N. P. C. Riser  
Reynolds

1573  
Hospital Number ~~74~~ 1573

Name Wm. E. Rides

Age 40 Nativity Pennsylvania

Married or Single Married

Residence Johnstown, Pa.

Post Office address of } Johnstown, Pa.

wife or nearest relative } Mary E. Rides

Rank Plt Co. B Regiment 35th Inf. Regt.

When admitted June 18, 1895

From what source from Post Office

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded General Hospital

Date General Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon 100 lb. Art.

RESULT AND DATE.

---

Ante, June 23<sup>rd</sup> 64  
H. W. Luckey

[REMARKS: NOTE IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

TREATMENT.

830  
Rienhold, William

Co H, 35 Missouri Inf.

2 Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 857  
Riffle Thomas  
Co. E. H., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-0449	2
2	785-0535	27
3	785-0619	28
4	785-0705	29
5	785-0782	30
6	785-0838	31
7	785-0936	32
8	785-1007	33
9	785-1077	34
10	785-1105	35
11	785-1586	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

35

Mo.

Thomas Riffle

priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 28 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to June 28 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died of Chron. diarrhoea  
at Genl Hospl Memphis  
Tenn

Descriptive list furnished,

Book mark Died Oct 6/63. Vada A.C.R.

Griffith

R | 33 | Mo.

Thomas Riffle  
Priv Co. 4, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease  
Memphis Tenn  
Oct 6 '63

Book mark:



R 35 Mo.

Thomas Riffe

Priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick at  
Memphis since Sept 30  
'63

Book mark:

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Riffle*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Retained as*

*Carpenter at Post*

*Helena, Ark.*

Book mark:

*P*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ruffe*  
*Col*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas R. Lytle

*L. 1*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

R | 35 | Mo.

Thomas Riffle

Priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for X, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

X Roll not taken  
Suffered from Special  
Muster up to 11

Book mark:

*Pr*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Riffle*

*Pr*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1211* *x* *Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

Glenn Riffle

Pat, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

Thomas Riffle

Private, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1862

Beck

Capt.



R

35

Mo.

Thomas Raffle

Port, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benion Barracks, Mo. Oct 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where S. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid #2 Premium 7  
#23 Bounty Nov.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Rich  
Coyd.

*Riffle Thomas*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. **35** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Appraised value of effects.  
\$4.00. sent 2<sup>d</sup> class Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864  
(See memo of Special Orders)  
now

ilk. "H" R. 150

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Thomas Piffle  
95 Regt of Mo. Inf.

### VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates for duplicates are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as all as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Jan 1 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d

Ambrose.

(A. G. O. No. 85)

General B. H. Loring

General R. L. Rife

Co. H. 1st Mo. Cavalry  
1st Div. 1st Corps

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. Feb 21

Auditor.

Adj. General

# Certificate

To be given to Volunteers at the Time of their Discharge to enable them to Receive Their Pay, etc.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Thomas Hiddle* a *Private*  
of Captain *Wesdel* Company ("K") of the *35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *22<sup>nd</sup>*  
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Sumnerett*, State  
of *Conn*, aged *42* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation a *Miller*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St Joe*, *Aug 12/62*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *Benton Barracks*, on the *29* day of *October* 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *Three years* : and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his company in line of duty, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of\*

Death Cause of, Diarrhoea on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of October 1863  
The said Thomas Piddle was last paid by Paymaster

The said *Thomas Huffle* was last paid by Paymaster *M. J. Berings* to include the *30* day of *June* 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time)~~, and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *Forty Dollars*  $\frac{18}{100}$  dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, etc., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_

and for other stoppages, viz: He is entitled  
to clothing pay from date of enlistment to time  
of disease amounting to 100 dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sattler \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
Given in duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 6 day of Oct, 1863

147. State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

**NOTE.**—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, or the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.



✓ 852  
Riley, James  
Co. D., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-1670	20
2	785-1839	21
3	785-1805	22
4	785-1873	23
5	785-1936	24
6	785-1996	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

35

Mo.

James Riley

Priv., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart



35

Mo.

*James Kiley*  
*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Stewart*  
Clerk

7

35

Mo.

*James H. Hiley*

*Hiley*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Truitt James*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

(368)

Copyist.

35

Mo.

*James Riley*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

*R*

**35**

**Mo.**

*James Wiley*

*Wiley*, Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

James Riley

Priv, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul 3", 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jul 24, 1862.

Where Columbus Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received no Bounty  
nor Pay

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
2, 1862.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(258d)

Copyright.

X

853

*Pinehold, William*

Co E. H. 35 Missouri Inf.

*2nd Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7850386	26
2	7850478	27
3	7850623	28
4	7850707	29
5	7850786	30
6	7850862	31
7	7850940	32
8	7851019	33
9	7851079	34
10	7851186	35
11	7851199	36
12	7842138	37
13	7851254	38
14	7851301	39
15	7851349	40
16	7851393	41
17	7851438	42
18	7851481	43
19	7851525	44
20	7851563	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

35

Mo.

*William Rainhold*  
*priv.*, Co. *30*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *File 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *66* <sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*P*

35

Mo.

*William Rainhold*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Griffith*



*R*

35

Mo.

*William Rainhold*  
*Smith*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Griffith*

Copyist

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Pinchold*

*ser.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

*Griffith*

Copyright

*P*

35

Mo.

*William Linchold*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Grippers*

R

35

Mo.

William Pinehold

for, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Grippish

Copied

*R*

35

Mo.

X

*William Reinhold*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Reinhold*

*priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Griffith*

Mo.

*William Reinhold*

*Co. C, 3d* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 1st* 1864.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When *June 1st*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Remarks: *Officer of the regular  
7th Reg't Mo. Inf. leaving  
deserted here & the time  
& place recalled by him*

*Filed with William Reinhold*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

35

Mo.

William Reinhold

for, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Feb 16. 1864

from absent without leave from

Aug 2. 1863. Charged with one

musket and cartridge box 14, 07

Cap box 45 bayonet 45 Waist

belt 32 Knapsack 2, 14. Haversack

48 Canteen and straps 59. G.

coat straps 14. Transportation

6.00 Retained

by order Gen Buford over

Book mark:

Griffith



APR 20

7851199

1891

Pri Reinhold lost his  
musket, accoutrements and  
other articles with which  
he is charged by his own  
neglect.

2 33 Mo.

William Reinhold  
Bat., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without

leave since Aug 2 '63

Transportation furnished

from St Joseph to St

Louis to due

Book mark:

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Reinhold*

*Pr*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without*

*leave*

Book mark:

41 35 Mo.

William Remond

Pr., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave

Stoppage \$4 for trans-  
portation from 2nd corp.  
to St. Louis. Muster  
& accoutrements \$16.12

Book mark:       

W. Beck

*William Reinhold*

*Plt*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent in*

*Penitentiary*

Book mark: *100*

William Reinhold  
Pr, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **35** | **Mo.**

William Reinhold

Priv, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for X, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

X Roll on label  
Supposed to be Special  
Muster April '63

Book mark:

March

R 35 Mo.

William Reinhold

Reg't, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



R

35

Mo.

*William Rauch*

*Prs*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2 Buck*

P

35

Mo.

William Rinebold

2. Corp., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Wick

Copyist.

R

35

Mo.

William Reinhold

2 Corp., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Oct 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.

Where

S Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Paid \$2 premium &  
\$25 Bounty Nov.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Rinebold

Phinchess, William

Pr., Co. H., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Parde.

Open Rimhold

35 Mrs. Tuck.

Head quarters 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt.

Office Per Man.

Parole.

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

William Rinebold of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Mr. Rinebold is paroled in consideration  
of being discharged from arrest until  
Monday 17<sup>th</sup> August next on condition  
that he will not leave the limits of  
the City and that he will report him-  
self daily at these Head quarters.

J. M. Bassett

May. & Per Man 6<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt.  
Mo.

St. Louis, Mo., July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Order No. 1528.  
Transp. of Art. W. Reinhardt.  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. & 4 men.

For

From

St. Louis,  
To Helena, Ark.

Value of service

Deserters sent  
from Schofield's Regts.

H. Ryuchard,



Oregon M<sup>d</sup> July 4/63  
S<sup>t</sup> Leonard M<sup>d</sup> Tak

Sir I have bin  
Sick all the way up & I have  
bin in amedical attendance at St Joseph  
& I had your state ment to you  
& I want my father Extended & I want  
Longer as soon as I get Well I will  
Be Back to I have the fever. I am in  
hopes I will get better in a short time  
Your obedient servant

William Ryerbrooks

H. Pinchola

N.

Regimental order  
No 47.  
Detail  
William Pinchola  
on a scout with Lt.  
David ..

"H."

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inft  
Helena Ark June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Special Order

No. - 47 -

3

Extract 2

+

+

+

+

III Private William Phinchola Co "16"

35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inft. is hereby detailed on a scout  
he will report at once to 1<sup>st</sup> Lt M. W. Munro  
C. D. for instructions

By Order of Lt Col  
H. Fitch Comdg Regt  
W. C. Munro

it & adjt

X 834  
Rinkel, Daniel

Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7841860  
2 7841875  
3 7850075  
4 7850054  
5 7850100  
6 7850138  
7 785017  
8 7850205  
9 7850250  
10 7850273  
11 7850373  
12 7842110

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

Q 1 35

Mo.

Daniel Rinkle

Co. G, 30 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 8 46 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 1 60 100; due \$ 1 20 100

Remarks: Mustered out under War  
Order Telegram of June 28, 1865  
to Maj Genl Reynolds Comdg Dep't  
of Ark to take effect June 28, 1865

Book mark:

S. O. Yarn

35

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *8th*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock, Ark., June 1st*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 1865 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21*, 1864; drawn since \$ *08* <sup>26</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *110* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *110* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Advised for reorganization*  
*tion*

Pook mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*✓*  
*P. H.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd Battalion Camp*  
*paid 31st Battalion salary*  
*5th Am Regiment*

Book mark:



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 183

### Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Ph. C. New York

**Book mark:**

*P.*

35

Mo.

*W. J. ...*

*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *1st enlistment*

*bounty paid 3rd enlistment*

*bounty 1st 2nd*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John A. Baker*  
....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*\$1000, paid. 2 months*

*leave \$1000, paid*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Co. G,* Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Unpaid 2 months*

*\$6.00 paid 2 months*

*\$4.00 due 1 month*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John M. L. K.*  
....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1. installment from to 8 mos  
paid 2 installment from 8  
to 12 mos due recruit*

Book mark;

....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*as advanced \$12.00*

*Rec'd. of Co. G. 35 Reg't. Missouri Inf.*

Book mark: .....

R 35- 1 Mo.

David Rinkel

Appears with rank of Pri on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 35 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St-Louis Mo., Jan 1, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 38 years; occupation Tailor

When enlisted Jan 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair dark brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Cing. Dist

Book mark:

R 35 | Mo.

Daniel Pinckel

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 35 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St Louis Mo, Jan 14, 1864.

Where born New York

Age 38 years; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Jan 14, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Regt St Louis City;

1st Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:



*Rinkle, Daniel*

*P., Co. I, 35 Reg't Mr.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

*Enlist*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Prindel desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January  
Witness: Daniel x Prindel  
Paul Pittenger

10<sup>th</sup> March

35 mo vol.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Daniel Prindel  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By Sgt. Pittenger  
35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Vol.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

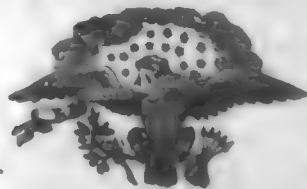
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Daniel Prinkel born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of New York aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Prinkel do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864 } Daniel Prinkel his mark

Before

C. D. Coleman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Prinkel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is 5' feet 7 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman  
Capt. Thomas J. Dismas

RECRUITING OFFICER

the 14<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

*Exhibit in file of Co. A. 35th Regt. Mo. Inf. mustered in Jan. 1864.*  
C. D. Coleman  
Capt. and Prov. March

HOSPITAL NUMBER

1123

Name

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Private Co. 2 Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

1184

On what occasion admitted Hospital

Place

Helena, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon

## **TREATMENT.**

(Here record treatment complications and all operations.)

**RESULT AND DATE.**

555

Rinkle, Daniel

Co. G., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Rinkel, Daniel.

Book Mark:

See also

836  
Ritchardson. James

Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Richardson. James	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

857

Robert Abraham

Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also



558  
Roberts, Anthony  
Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844693	26
2	7844779	27
3	7844863	28
4	7844952	29
5	7845039	30
6	7845109	31
7	7845186	32
8	7845219	33
9	7845244	34
10	7845345	35
11	7845447	36
12	7845880	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

R

35

Mo.

Anthony Roberts  
Co. 6 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Arkansas 27 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Died of dysentery at  
Tulsa Ark. Jan 8 1864  
Final statement forwarded

Book mark :

(305)

J. M. Taylor  
Clerk

*P*

35

Mo.

*Anthony Roberts*  
*Corpl.* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Died of disease at  
at Helena Ark. Jan 11/64*

Book mark:

(268)

*J. M. Quincy*

R.

35

Mo.

Anthony Roberts,  
Capt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark

35

Mo.

*Anthony White,*  
Corp., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Specie*  
Copy.

R.

35

Mo.

William Roberts,  
Corpl., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.  
to Corpl., July 25/63, by  
order Comdg Officer.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Roberts  
Corpl.

R

35

Mo.

Anthony Roberts,  
Pvt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*R*

35

Mo.

*Anthony Roberts,*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :



35

Mo.

*Henry Roberts*  
Recl, Col., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Quoted April 12, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Master*

Copyright.

35

Mo.

*William Henry Roberts*  
*Private*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*Anthony Roberts*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1862*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

....., 1862

Present or absent. 1-10-2024

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(258)

Copy:

35

Mo.

*Anthony Roberts,**Private* Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*Age *20* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks, Mo, Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.Where *Savannah, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Oastie*

Robert Anthony  
Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1226

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Anthony Roberts

of Company C

35 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Did gang 8/69.

Admiring at  
at 10 a

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Anthony Roberts  
 Rank: Corporal Company: C Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 8 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M/crosses dated  
June 28 " 1865

REMARKS.

Master roll for Jan & Feb 64  
reports him "Died of disease at  
Helena Ark Jan 11/64."  
Return for Jan 64 reports him  
"Died Jan 9/64 at Helena Ark"

Frank McIntire

Clerk.



"6"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Anthony Roberts

25 Reg't of 4th Inf.

VOLUNTEER.

Rec'd Aug 7/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory. Jan 21

Auditor.

Adj. Gen. Smith  
64

I certify, on honor, that Anthony Roberts Captain of  
Captain Company (C) of the 35 Regiment of MO  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Buchanan State  
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on  
its original organization at Sumner, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Benton, Arkansas on the thirtieth day  
of September 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 35 Regiment Mo Infy  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death his clothing  
because it was settled when last paid he has clothing  
allowance due him from 31st of Oct 1863 to the date of his death

The said Anthony Roberts was last paid by Paymaster  
W. J. Culham to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty 97 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

Twenty 97 dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Christa Vanderpool  
of 35th Mo Infy  
Commanding Company. (C)

Wm. Vanderpool  
of Kansas 1863  
Sept. 30th 1863  
He is now at Sumner, Mo. and has been paid by St. Louis  
and has received five dollars from the sum of money  
and has been paid by St. Louis

Inventary of the Effects  
of  
Anthony Roberts  
late a Captain of  
lev't 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Regt.

Inventory of the effects of Anthony Roberts late a Corporal of Captain E Vanderpool Company "C" of the 35 Regiment of Mo Vols who was enrolled as a Private at Savannah in the State of Missouri on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862 and mustered in to the Service of the United States as a Private on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 at Benton Barracks Mo in Company "C" 35 Regiment of Mo Vols to serve three years or during the war: he was born in Buchanan County in the State of Missouri he was 20 years of age 5 feet 5 inches high fair complexion blue eyes dark hair and by occupation when enrolled a Farmer he died in Reg. Hospital at Shenandoah on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Inventory					
Articles	No	Articles	No	Articles	No
Great coat	1	Blanket	1		
Uniform coat	1	Hat	1		
Pair Boots	1	Shoes	1		
Trunk	1				
Shirts	1				
				Money	specie \$
					notes \$ 23.00

I Certify on honor that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Anthony Roberts deceased and that the effects are in the hands of his legal representatives

Helene Ark  
January 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

E. Vanderpool  
Capt Mo Inf

✓ 859  
Roberts Benjamin H  
Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844692	26
2	7844778	27
3	7844862	28
4	7844901	29
5	7845028	30
6	7845128	31
7	7845894	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*R*

35

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Abbott*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Prev*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*36*<sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$*25*<sup>*100*</sup>; due \$*25*<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *Died of disease at*  
*Helena, Ark April 6*  
*Funeral statements for*  
*worship*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*J. M. Farley*  
Copyright.

R

35

Mo.

Benjamin H. Roberts,  
1st, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Died of disease  
Regt. Wash. Helena, Ark,  
April 11/63.

Book mark:

7

**35**

**Mo.**

*Benjamin H. Roberts,*  
*Sgt., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't*  
*Hosp. (Vicksburg, Ark.)*

Book mark: *100*

*Heiler*  
Capt.



35

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Reg't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Went to [unclear] -*  
*Camp [unclear], [unclear], [unclear].*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Benjamin T. White*  
*1st*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*Benjamin H. Roberts*

*Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

R.

35

Mo.

Benjamin H. Roberts,

First. Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1861.

Where Savannah, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hacker

*Robert, Benj. H.*  
*D. C.*, Co. **35** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17158

17158

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Sergeant H. L. Roberts

Private of Company B

85 Regiment of Ill.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death April 16  
1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Benjamin C. Barrett  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf. State: Me.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. C. Vanderpool

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 16, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Academy Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dec. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Effects in the hands of leg. at Regt.  
S. B. & referred to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Nov. 11/63

A. B. Gelman

Clerk.

Inventory of the effects  
of

Benjamin & Robert

Late of

By C. 38<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol



Inventory of the effects of Benjamin H Roberts  
late a Private of Captain E Vanderpool  
Company C. of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Volunteers who enrolled as a Private at  
Savannah in the State of Missouri on the  
26<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862 and mustered into  
the service of the United States as a  
Private on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1862 at  
Savannah in Company C. 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Missouri Volunteers to serve  
three years or during the war. he was  
born in Anderson Co in the State of  
Missouri. he was 18 years of age 5 feet  
10 inches high dark complexion dark eyes  
black hair which by occupation when  
enrolled a Farmer he died in Hospital  
at Helena Ark on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April  
1863 by reason of disease

Inventory

1 Cap 1 Coat 1 Hosen 1 Pair Pants 2 Shirts  
2 Pairs Drawers 1 pair Pr shoes

I certify on honor that the above  
inventory comprises all the effects of  
Benjamin H Roberts deceased and that the  
effects are in the hands of his legal Rep-  
resentative

Helena Ark  
July 10 1863

E. Vanderpool  
Capt 35<sup>th</sup> Regt

✓ 8301 or Evans J.  
Roberts, Evan J.  
Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7849432

26

2 7849515

27

3 7849587

28

4 7849670

29

5 7849789

30

6 7849790

31

7 7849854

32

8 7849901

33

9 7849942

34

10 7849978

35

11 7850015

36

12 7850056

37

13 7850097

38

14 7850135

39

15 7850179

40

16 7850386

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John W. Smith*  
 Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 24 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*of Surg. Genl. C. Smith*

*Helena, Mont. Oct. 24. 65*

*by order of the Comd. Genl.*

*Final statement for*

*discharge*

Book mark: *Discharged Oct. 24. 65*

*John W. Smith*

35

Mo.

*John Smith*  
....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1834

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Final Settlement given*

*Col. in 1834*

Book mark:.....

*James L. Smith*  
*17*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged as deserter*

*Wm. J. Smith, Co. G,*

*at 183 1/2 1st St. St. Louis*

*Montgomery*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Detained as Discharged*

*2. Reg. Illinois Ark.*

*Aug. 1st 1864*

*Col. H. J. Johnson*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged as deserter  
2nd Mo. Inf. Regt. Co. G  
at St. Louis, Mo. 8th Dec  
Montgomery*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Wm. J. Smith*  
*Wm. J. Smith*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*Detached as Carpenter*  
*on 2nd of Feb 1864*  
*and re 13 by order of Col*  
*Montgomery*

Book mark:



21 Feb 1863 **Mo.**

James H. Edwards  
1st, Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st & 2nd, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached as Co.  
Printer in R. M. S.  
at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 5  
1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Warren

P.

35

Mo.

Wm. J. Robert

Pr

, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 183 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. as Carpenter

in R. M. D. Helena

Ark. Moved for one

month to the 1st of Aug.

Book mark:

Harman

35

Mo.

*William J. Roberts*  
*Private*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R*

35

Mo.

*Wm. J. Roberts*  
*Pat*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with leave*  
*from June 1, 1863 to July*  
*1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*Harmes*

*A*

35

Mo.

*James F. Roberts*  
*Sgt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4<sup>th</sup>*, 183. *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*James F. Roberts*

R

35

Mo.

Wm. J. Rolin

Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

For Sept. 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

35

Mo.

*William L. Roberts*  
*Pvt.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in Hosp.*  
*at Benton Rk. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*William J. Roberts*  
*Capt*

Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Lick in 4.10 p.*  
*at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:.....



35

Mo.

*George A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Reports on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

R

35

Mo.

*Oran J. Roberts*  
Sgt.

, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 21, 1862*

Where

*Allenworth*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*Roberts, E. J*

*P. Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Demerits

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service.

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E. J. Roberts  
H.

Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas,

Helena, Ark October 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 266

EXTRACT.

X X X  
Private E. J. Roberts Co "C" 35 Mo.  
Infy is hereby relieved from duty in the  
Quartermasters Department, and will report  
To his Company Commander for duty immedi-  
ately.

By order of

Brig Genl A. B. Buford  
J. O. Mearns

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Co. B. Co "C" 35 Mo Infy  
The Reg 16<sup>th</sup> Gen

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

7104

*Eman J. Roberts*  
a *Private* of *Co. C*  
*35th Illinois Reg't of Inf.*

Approved *Jo. S. R. Smith*  
*Surgeon USA*  
*Med Dir Dept of Ark*  
*made*  
*Oct 15/64*

*Head Quarter Dept. of Ark. &c.*  
*Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 15th 1864*  
*To be discharged*

By order of  
*Wm. G. B. Lacey*  
*Adjutant General*  
*Oct 5 1864*  
*Discharge sent the Division*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186



*Wm. G. B. Lacey*  
*Adj. Gen.*

*Hed. J. S. East Arkansas*  
*Hellman Ark. Oct. 15th 1864*

*Discharge and certificate forwarded to Hed. J. S. Department of Arkansas*

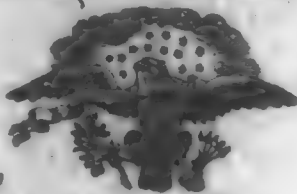
*Wm. G. B. Lacey*

*Col. Ark. Minn. Inf.*  
*Command. District*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Oran J. Roberts of Captain Daniel  
Roberts Company, (Co.) of the 35th Missouri Regiment of United States  
Roberts was enlisted by Daniel Roberts of  
the 35th Regiment of Infantry at Allenville, Missouri  
on the Twenty-first day of August 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Virginia in the State of Virginia is Twenty-nine  
years of age, Five feet Eleven inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.\* The cause of this soldier's  
disability is Chronic Diarrhea, which was contracted during  
the winter of 1862 from which time he has never been  
entirely well. The disease was contracted while in  
line of duty against which he was a man of good health

Stationed at Helena, Ark.  
October 4th 1864

Daniel Roberts Capt  
Co G 35th Mo Inf  
 Commanding Company.

whereby, that I have carefully examined the said Oran J. Roberts of  
Daniel Roberts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Diarrhea complicated with ulceration  
of the bowels, with which he has been suffering  
for the last six months. I further certify that  
my opinion is that he will not be again fit for duty during  
the term of his enlistment. The disability is compound  
Helena Ark  
Oct 1st 1864

DISCHARGED, this Twenty-ninth day of October 1864, at Helena, Ark.

W. P. Little  
Col  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town Allenville County North State Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Approved  
 Officer personal examine  
 ation of applicant.

D. W. Moore  
 Surgeon.

Record No. 315

Name, Roberts E. J. Price  
Company, L.

Rank, 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf.

Disease, Chronic Diarrhoea

Admitted, June 13. 1864.

Returned to Duty, June 17. 1864.

Cause of Death, \_\_\_\_\_



## CLOTHING,

No.

Knapsack, -----

Overcoat, -----

Blanket, -----

Uniform Coat, -----

Pants, -----

Shirts, -----

Drawers, pres. -----

Boots, -----

Shoes, -----

Money, -----

Arms, -----

✓ 861.  
Roberts William H.

Col. 26., 35 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844626	26
2	7844713	27
3	7844799	28
4	7844889	29
5	7844976	30
6	7845056	31
7	7845137	32
8	7845205	33
9	7845270	34
10	7845333	35
11	7845391	36
12	7845450	37
13	7845518	38
14	7845583	39
15	7845647	40
16	7845722	41
17	7845786	42
18	7845858	43
19	7845929	44
20	7846000	45
21	7846061	46
22	7846135	47
23	36725889	48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

35

Mo.

William H. Roberts  
Capt., Co. H., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Little Rock Ark June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Not Known ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred & promoted  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co C to Capt Co  
H May 14. 1865.

Resigned Hon Dis May 18/  
65 per A.O No 118 of 1865  
from 2nd Regt of Ark.

Book mark: .....

Griffith

R

35

Mo.

William H. Roberts

Co. C., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 7 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to May 13 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut by  
The Gov. of Mo. Sept 30/62  
Was set Lt to May 14/63. Then  
Promoted to Capt of 6th  
Same Regiment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

J. M. Farley

R 35 Mo.

William A. Roberts

Captain, Co. H 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark May 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut

Co. C 35th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Vol duty to replace

Co. H same regiment by

Commission from the Governor

of Missouri to fill a

Book mark:

W. A. Roberts

Geo. W. McDonald

<sup>4</sup>  
Vacancy caused  
by the discharge  
of J. P. Hyde Re-  
ceived and accepted  
Commission May 13 1865

APR 20

7841826

1891

*R*

*35*

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*

*1st Lieut, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock, Ark, May 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*May 13, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb'y 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lieut.*

*Co. C. 35 Mo. Inf. Vol. to enable him to*

*accept a Commission as Capt. Co. H. same*

*Regt. Muster out to take effect*

*May 13, 1865.*

Book mark :

*Maher*

R

35

Mo.

William H. Roberts

Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty

as Act. Asst. of the Regt.  
Since Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor



*R*

35

Mo.

*William L. Roberts*  
Lieut, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *In Detachment*  
*as Commandant of*  
*Military Prison at*  
*Helena for 50 days*  
*dated July 8/64 by order*  
*of Gen. Buford*

Book mark: .....

(268)

*J. M. Farley*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*  
*1st*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*On detached service*  
*as Commandant of*  
*Military Prison, John*  
*Ark. H. M. 175. Aug*  
*July 8/64. By Brig Gen.*  
*Barford*

Book mark:

(368)

*J. M. Taylor*

P

35

Mo.

William L. Roberts

1st, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Detached as Chief  
of River Guard by order of  
Brigadier General M. B. Smith

Book mark :

(288)

J. M. Fawcett

P

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*

*1st Lt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detained as Chief  
of Ranger Guard of  
Brigham Mass., Oct 1863*

Book mark:

(856)

*J. W. Quincy*

Copyist.

*A*

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*  
*Plt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : *Detached as Chief*  
*of Riding Guard by order*  
*Brig Gen Bull, 7th*  
*regt 163*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. M. Tamm*

P

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*  
*1864*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. F.*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*

*1st Lieut*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(268)

*J. M. [Signature]*  
Clerk

R

35

Mo.

*William C. Roberts*  
*121st*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(346)

*Hastie*



R | **35** | **Mo.**

William H. Roberts  
1st Lt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks : .....

Book 1 Mark 31234

Hastie

*R*

35

Mo.

*William H. White,*  
*1st Lt.,* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1863* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks : *Sick*

Book mark:

*Master*

1

**35**

**Mo.**

*William H. White,*  
*1st Lt.,* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark *3122122*

35

Mo.

Re Milliner H. Roberts,  
 1st Regt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark.

(100)

1st Regt. Missouri Inf.  
 H. Roberts

R.

35

Mo.

William H. Roberts,  
1st Lt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark

31802

Hastie

R. I.

35

Mo.

William F. Rinde

Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

Re. dated April 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waste

Copyist.

*R*

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts,*  
*Private,* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark : *100*

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*  
1st Lt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.,* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark



*R*

35

Mo.

*William G. L. L.*

*M. G.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct. 1, 1862*

Present or absent

*Discharged*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. G. L. L.*

35

Mo.

*William H. Roberts*  
1st Lt. Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Brk, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1862.*

Where *Modena, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hastie*

William H Roberts  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Dec 1862 Present.

Jan 1863. Present

Commissioned Sept 30. 62.

Feb to June 1863 Present.

July 1863 Present Cond' Co.

Aug & Sept 1863 Present.

Oct 1863 Present sick

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864 Present  
on special duty

Feb 1864. Present sick

March to May 1864. Present

June 1864. Absent

Detailed Chief of

River Guard at Helena

by order Brig Genl

Buford 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1863.

July to Dec 1864. Absent

on detached service.

Jan to March 1865. Absent

on det serv. at

Book mark:

Thomson May  
Cupist.

JUL. 22.

36725889

1396.

Military Prison

Apr 1165 Present On  
Special duty A.  
Adjt Regiment

May 1165 Loss Promoted  
to Capt Co. A.

Murdered May 14. 65  
Dropped from the  
morning report  
May 18.

Roberts, William H.  
Capt. H. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

H. H. Roberts

C.

Account Recd. 35<sup>th</sup> June 1863  
Karlina 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No 60

I. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. W. H. Roberts is "C."  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. is hereby detailed as acting  
Adjutant during absence of L. H. Munnick  
By order of Lt. Col. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
H. C. Munnick  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

Headquarters,  
Department of Arkansas,  
Little Rock, Ark. May 17th 1865.  
Special Orders, { [Extract]  
No. 118.

The following named officers  
are honorably discharged the military service, on  
tender of resignation, upon condition, that they  
shall receive no final payments until they have  
satisfied the Pay Department that they are  
not indebted to the Government, viz:  
Captain William H. Roberts, Company "H", 35th  
Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

\*  
By command of Major General J. J. Reynolds.  
(Sgd) John Seveling  
Assistant Adjutant General.

15.4  
6/6/81



Head Qrs Dist East Ark  
Helena Ark June 24 '64

S.O. <sup>Ames</sup>

163 <sup>3</sup> Detailing Lieut N  
'6 Roberts as Chief of river  
Guard

H. N. Roberts  
by

Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas.

Helena, Arkansas

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS  
NO. 163 } EXTRACT.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut D. H. Roberts  
35<sup>th</sup> Ill. Infy is hereby detailed as Chief  
of River Guard, and will report at once to  
Maj L. Murphy Provost Marshal for instructions.

By order of Brigadier General W. B. BUFORD.

*J. C. Whately*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To  
Lieut Col H. Fitch  
Comdg 35<sup>th</sup> Ill. Infy

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., *May 1st* 1865

Honorably discharged the service, by Special

Orders No. *118* Par. *1* dated

*May 1st* 1865, from these

Headquarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General  
of the Army.

*J. J. Reynolds*

*#1419 E.T.M.* Major General Commanding.

R# 18 1st Lt 63

Camp 35th Mo. Vols. Inf.  
Little Rock May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Robert William H.  
Capt. Co. H. 35th Mo. Inf.

Encloses his resignation

22  
3805 18 1865

Recd Ltr May 17/65

Approved and respectfully forwarded with the recommendation that it be accepted. As Capt. H. can be spared from his company without detriment to the service.

H. Fitch  
Lieut Col  
Comd'g Regt

H<sup>d</sup> Quarters 1st Brig 1st Div  
May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
Thos. M. Powers  
Bot Brig Gen  
Comd'g

Adj. Gen. 1st Division 1st A.C.  
Little Rock May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Recommended

Salisbury  
Brig Maj Gen  
Comd'g

J v

Camp 35<sup>th</sup> W. Inf. Vols  
Little Rock May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Colonel.

I have the honor to tender  
my resignation as Captain Co. H. 35<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
W. Inf. for the following reasons, viz.

I have been in the Military Service since  
the beginning of the war, and continuously  
in service in the present organization since  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September 1862, since which  
time I have never received a Furlough or  
Leave of Absence. Hence my business at home  
has been very much neglected and unless I can  
give it my immediate personal attention I am  
liable to suffer great pecuniary loss.

My Company numbers but 112 Enlisted  
men present and about fourteen (14) of whom  
are about leaving, twenty eight (28) Enlisted pres-  
ent with our 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant who is a Competent  
Officer, well qualified to Command the Company

R # 48-1865

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Wm H. Roberts  
Capt; 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Tenders Resig.  
Capt. Brainerd  
requiring his attention.

Filed into 3805 (63) 812

and to transact all the business connected therewith, and now that the war is over in my opinion - I can be spared without detriment to the service.

I Certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account, that I am not responsible for any public property whatever, that I have receipts from the proper Bureaus for correct returns of all the public property for which I have been responsible at any time during my term of service, and that I was last paid by Maj. Rizer to include the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
William W. Roberts  
Capt. Co. H. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

To

Col John Levering  
Asst. Hq. Genl  
Dep't of Ark.



Head quarters Depot  
Little Rock Ark.  
Special order May 17/85  
etc 118

Designation of  
Capt Wm H. Roberts  
Co "H", accepted

H. H. Roberts  
H.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 118. }

HEADQUARTERS,

DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,

LITTLE ROCK, ARK., May 17th, 1895.

(EXTRACT.)

1. The following named officers are honorably discharged the military service, on tender of resignation, upon condition, that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government, viz:

Captain William H. Roberts, company "H," 35th Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

• • • • •

By command of Major General J. J. REYNOLDS:

*John L. Loring*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Commanding Officer  
35th Mo. Infy. Vol.*

W.H.  
Cape Robert  
1881

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Wm. H. C. Roberts*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *25*

Arm *Infantry*

Casualty *Res. Henry*

Day *17* ; Month *May* ; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *118 Art. 1*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. A.*

Clerk.

✓ 862  
Robertson Allen

Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848257	26
2	7848337	27
3	7848434	28
4	7848503	29
5	7848581	30
6	7848653	31
7	7848722	32
8	7848780	33
9	7848835	34
10	7848885	35
11	7848936	36
12	7848987	37
13	7849082	38
14	7849079	39
15	7849124	40
16	7849168	41
17	7849213	42
18	7849256	43
19	7849303	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

35

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Cor., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$59<sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$6<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

11 | **35** | **Mo.**

Allen Robertson

Pvt, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 2 Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

James

*R* - 35 | Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25*, 186 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*Sam*

P

35

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*R*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Out*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as pre-*  
*sent-guard since*  
*July 15/64 Gen Bogard*

Book mark:

*Done*

R 35 Mo.

Allen Robertson

Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Prov-  
guard since July  
13/64

Book mark:

Jamb

R

35

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Pr, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

35

Mo.

Allen Robinson

Or., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: James

35

Mo.

Allen Robertson

*Qu 1*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent..... Present .....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(257)

Q234

32

35

Mo.

William Robertson  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

35

Mo.

William Robertson

Chas., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Government  
for transportation from  
St. Joseph Mo to St. Louis  
Mo. \$6.00

Book mark:

W. Robertson

22

35

Mo.

Allen Robertson

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
Memphis Tennessee

Book mark:

Ed. Robertson



2

35

Mo.

William Robertson  
Private, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Robertson  
Capt

*W*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Art. Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 "to Apr. 11," 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*R*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*22nd*

RR

35

Mo.

Robertson

Allen \* ~~Robinson~~

But, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Corrected by J. F. Duntan  
E

Book mark:

Wardall

*R*

35

Mo.

*Allen Robertson*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pks. Mo. Sept. 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

Robertson, Allen  
P. G., 35 Mo. Inf.  
Co. , Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /



M. Robertson

F.

b

100

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infr  
Helena Ar. V April 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No - 35 - Expect

III Private William Robertson Co D<sup>1st</sup>  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infr. Vols. is hereby detailed for daily duty  
in the Quartermasters Dept. He will report to Lieut  
Thos Evans A.R. 2<sup>d</sup> M. at 7 oclock A.M. April 18<sup>th</sup> /64  
for duty

By Order of H Fitch  
Lieut Col 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infr  
Comdg Regt.

H C. McDuck  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & adjt

A. Robinson

A.

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Captain

In Compliance with General Order No 41 from the War Department I have this day furnished transportation from Joseph to St Louis Mo to Private Allen Kabeton of your Company who is on leave of absence the sum of \$6 is to be charged to him on his final statement.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt  
J. H. Campbell Major  
J. H. Campbell Col

Capt A P Hallam

Co F 35 Mo Inf

Helena

Anty

863  
Robertson, Archibald

Co. E., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842166	26
2	7842252	27
3	7842331	28
4	7842399	29
5	7842491	30
6	7842523	31
7	7842215	32
8	7842780	33
9	7842139	34
10	7842825	35
11	7842146	36
12	7842868	37
13	7842914	38
14	7842965	39
15	7842171	40
16	7842133	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Ascher*  
*A.*, Co. *E.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *New York*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or~~ money adv'd \$ *68*<sup>66</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50*100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted March 1/65.*

*on return from Capt.*

*Jefferson City Mo. Patterson*

*Jan 5/64 & died by 4871.*

*and continued to 68. 266. 40.*

*Dr. A. Hollenbeck Feb. 10/64.*

Book mark: .....

APR 20

7848153

1891

to forfeit 6 month  
pay proper with  
loss of all pay &  
allowance  
during absence  
Dated Oct 10/00  
at Helena. Ark,

R 3 Mo.

Wm. H. Robertson

Private, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

Abducted at the Oct 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 10, 1864

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Accused to be in

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Robertson

(251) Copied



R

35

Mo.

Archibald R. ...  
M, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Helena,  
Ark Oct 10/64 Second  
desertion. For the 1st desertion  
he was tried by a C. M.  
The following is copy  
of the sentence pronounced  
in G. O. #68 Helena Ark  
Helena Ark Oct 10/64 by  
order of Brig Gen W. B. ...  
viz: That he forfeit my

Book mark:

Heule

APR 20

7847965

1891

is the proper  
in addition to the  
loss of all pay  
and allowances  
during his absence  
and that he make  
good to the U.S.  
the time lost by  
desertion.

7

35

Mo.

*Archibald S Robinson*  
*St*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Apprehended*  
*from desertion*  
*Jan 3/64 awaiting*  
*trial*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heile*

R

35

Mo.

Archibald Robinson

Pl, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Apprehended  
from desertion  
Jan 5/64 await  
trial absent  
sick in Jack  
Hass Hanna  
Ark since  
June 29/64

Book mark:

title

*A. J. ...*

Mo.

*Charles ...*

, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March 10th*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Regiment Feb 27/63  
Arrested awaiting trial  
by G. C. M.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hickson*

35

Mo.

*Richard P. Henson*  
*A*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Apprehended*  
*from desertion*  
*Jan. 5/64 await-*  
*ing trial*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stute*

*R*

*25*

Mo.

*Michael Robert*

*B*, Co. *E*, *31* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *March*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

35

Mo.

*Archibald Robertson*

*R*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted and*  
*was apprehended*  
*June 5/64 is*  
*now in confinement*  
*in Helena,*  
*Ark Military*  
*Prison*

Book mark:

*None*



R

38

Mo.

Michael Sullivan

Priv., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. April 3, 1864.

DESERTED.

When Aug. 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

*R*

35

Mo.

*Archibald Robertson*

*Privt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*March 11, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

35

Mo.

*Charles A. Robertson*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Accused at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Mich 1st, 1863.*

Blank mark:

*Thayer*

Copyist.

*R*

35

Mo.

*Nicholas Robertson*

*priv*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dickens Hospital  
at Jefferson City  
Disch. from. Dec.  
9, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kugler*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Archibald Robertson*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *at account*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Dick in Genl*  
*Mo. ftl. Jeff. City,*  
*Dec. 9th, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R.*

35

Mo.

*Archibald Robertson*

*Sgt.* Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to* *Oct. 31*, 1862,

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book *marked*

(125)

*Shugler*

Captain.

*R*

35

Mo.

*Archibald Robertson*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *30* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19,* 186

Where *Richmond,*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Angler*

Robertson, Archibald

P, Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Admiral

35 Mrs. W. C.

Capital  
Pencil

RECEIVED  
JAN 15 1880  
U. S. DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF LANDS

Head Quarters Dec 23 1863

A Comings  
Robertson Lieut L. Gore Mr Archibald  
Robinson of Co I 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Volunteers  
in my charge he left his Regiment  
at Jefferson City Mo last march  
without leave from his Commander  
The Reason why is that he was  
left behind sick and has not yet  
joined his Regiment will you  
enquire at Head Quarters and  
let me know at your  
Early convenience

Respectfully  
Clayton Jeffries  
Commandy Regt  
Mo

A Comings  
West Meriden  
Longton  
Mo

Ward No. 396

Name, Robertson Archibald

Company, C. priv.

Regiment, 35 Mo. Inf.

Disease, Diarrhoea & Dysentery

Admitted, June 25. 1864.

Returned to Duty, July 13<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Cause of Death,

## CLOTHING,

	No.
Knapsack, .....	
Overcoat, .....	
Blanket, .....	
Uniform Coat, .....	
Pants, .....	
Shirts, .....	
Drawers, per. ....	
Boots, .....	
Shoes, .....	
Money, .....	
Arms, .....	

✓ 864  
*Robertson, William*

Co *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848250	26
2	7848336	27
3	7848423	28
4	7848502	29
5	7848580	30
6	7848652	31
7	7848721	32
8	7848779	33
9	7848831	34
10	7848884	35
11	7848935	36
12	7848983	37
13	7849031	38
14	7849078	39
15	7849123	40
16	7849167	41
17	7849211	42
18	7849255	43
19	7849302	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Co. 7*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since *31* <sup>*53*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*Monid*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *25* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Davis*

*William Robertson*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*



11

35

Mo.

William Robertson

Dr, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

35

Mo.

*William T. Benson*

*Cot*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Gov*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*

R

35

Mo.

William Robertson

Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jamies

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Pr*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Same*

R

35

Mo.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*  
Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *x*

*E. L. Hamilton*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Robertson*



R

35

Mo.

William Robertson

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Robertson

37

35

Mo.

William R. R. R.  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. R.

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Appl., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12547



*H*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Co. H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28" to Apr. 11"*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Back mark:.....

*Pandaw*

Copyed.

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Davidson*

*N*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Plt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wandall*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Randall*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William Robertson*

*Det. Co. F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Co. Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*



865

✓ Robidoeix Joseph E.

Co E., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7850453

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Sent to

✓ Sent also

*R*

35

Mo.

*Joseph E Robidoux*

*Private*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Oct 29, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 18*, 186\_\_.

Where *S Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Rejected by  
Mustering officers*

*Not borne on muster rolls of Co.  
\* Entire entry except remark can-  
celled by line through it*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

866

Robinson, Archibald

Co E, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 867  
*Robison, Wiley*

Co *D*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7845992</i>	26
2	<i>7846076</i>	27
3	<i>7846159</i>	28
4	<i>7846259</i>	29
5	<i>7847067</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R

35

Mo.

William H. Harrison

Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Died in the service.

Wounded City of Illinois

Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Typhoid

fever.

Accruals list

furnished.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harrison

35

Mo.

*William P. H. ...*  
... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in U. S.*  
*Service! Mound City*  
*the January 15th 1863*

Book mark:

P

35

Mo.

*John P. ...*

..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick in hospital  
at Mound City, Mo.  
26th Regt.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John P. ...*

..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Feb 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



35

Mo.

*John P. ...*

*...*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Robinson, Wiley  
Co. D, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

P145

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wiley Robinson

Private of Company D

35 Regiment of Inf. Mo.

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863.

Adm. Magg. 1863  
at 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wiley Robinson  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 15  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M O'Fall detail  
 June 28. 1863.  
 M O'Fall for Jan'y & Feb 63  
 reports him: Died in A.V.  
 Gen'l Hospital Manned City  
 Ill. Jan'y B. 1863.

Jan'y 13. 1863.  
 Manned City Ill.

Dr. C. W. Smith  
 Clerk.

Ad.

"Q"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Wylie Robinson*

*Private* of Company *D*

*35* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

*Jan. 15,*  
*Death 1863*

Paymasters rec'd. for \$3.50 pay-  
ments of effects. sent 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
Jan 11 1864  
(Sum of \$3.50)  
W. S.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Henry Robinson  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 50  
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Surg. Ward

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan. 15, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Marion City, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rec'd from J. H. Ward  
1863

REMARKS.

Inv. referred to 2nd Auditor  
Nov. 10/63

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

✓ of *Wiley Robinson*.....

late of Company (D.) 35<sup>th</sup> *Missouri*

Regiment of *Volunteers* who died

at *U.S. Hospital No. 1* *St. Louis*

the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 186*3*.

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

## INVENTORY.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 44th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other circumstances, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Form 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Chuck (40)



✓ 868  
Rock, Joshua  
Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844538	26
2	7844525	27
3	7844511	28
4	7844501	29
5	7844587	30
6	7844588	31
7	7844587	32
8	78445252	33
9	78445314	34
10	78445374	35
11	78445235	36
12	78445491	37
13	78445849	38
14	78445603	39
15	78445656	40
16	78445708	41
17	78445762	42
18	78445815	43
19	78445864	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

35

Mo.

*Joshua Rook*

*Priv't*, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25 1/2* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark. June 27, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 2, 1865*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* *100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Tandy*

35

Mo.

*P*  
*Joshua Rank*  
*Dr't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(360)

*J. M. Tandy*

35

Mo.

*R*  
*Joshua Rock*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*On daily duty as  
Provost Guard.*

Book mark:

(346)

*J. M. Farley*

35

Mo.

*Joshua Rock*  
*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1864*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(1864)

*J. M. Family*

P

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock

Privt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(248)

J. M. T. Daily

P

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock

Prvt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. Family

P

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock

Pl't, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(336)

J. M. Farley



35

Mo.

*Joshua Cook*  
*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*J. M. C. Cook*

35

Mo.

*Joshua Rock*

*Capt.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*J. M. G. [Signature]*

K

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock

Private, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 - Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty as  
attendant in Reg't  
Hosp.

Book mark:

Hastie

35

Mo.

*Joshua Rich*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark

R

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock

1st, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark

*John Rock*  
*Rock*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from Capt  
 to Pvt. by order Com  
 manding Officer.*

Book mark:

*Yastie*

*Yastie*

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock,  
Capt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll  
for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. 1

35

Mo.

Joshua Rice,  
Capt., Co. C., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 2, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

Copied.



*T.R.*

35

Mo.

*Joshua Rock,*

*Private*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(346)

*Positive*

Copy.

35

Mo.

*Joshua T. ...*  
*...*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks : *...*

Book mark : *...*

(222)

*...*

35

Mo.

*John R. ...*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Cal.* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10 Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R.

35

Mo.

Joshua Rock,  
Corp. Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1862.

Where Modena, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Bank mark:

Plastic

*Rock Joshua*

, Co. , 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 Rock  
C.

Recd 24. 55. 7. Mo. V. 1  
Kalamazoo Oct 31 1863

Special Order

Co 53 } Private Joshua Roek Co. C. 53 4th Mo. V. 1.  
is hereby detailed as Hospital attendant and will  
report at once to Surgeon in charge Regt Hospital  
for duty.

By order of  
A. Vanderpool  
Capt Commanding

✓ 869  
Rockwell, Marshall M.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7845920	28
2	7846016	29
3	7846175	30
4	7847079	31
5	10549-A-1220	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 10549-a-ago (EB) 1880

✓ See also.



R      35      Mo.  
Marshal M. Rockwell  
, Co. 10, 35 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10549-a-1880

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 14, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate ..... furnished.

Summy

R

35

Mo.

Marshall M Rockwell

1st Sg't Co. H., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 25 1867.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to him from \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on

Surge Certificate of Disability at

Bedford Mo Dec 14 1862

By order of Brig Gen

Davidson - Final Statement

Given

Book mark: Discharged on Surge Certificate

Davidson

APR 20

7847079

1891

of Alisal at Benito  
who was dec. 12/1862 vide  
12420-12

2

35

Mo.

*Harold H. ...*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862 by order of Genl. Can.*

Book mark: *A. G. ... discharged*

*W. B. ...*

APR 20

7846175

1891

*file 12" 1862.*

0

35

Mo.

*Samuel L. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10th Feb 61*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

35

Mo.

*Harold H. Russell*

*1st Lieut.*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*Point of Departure, Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1862.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Enrolled into service  
at Point of Departure, Sept. 30, 1862  
by Lieut. Russell H. Russell*

*See roll*

• This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *Subscription of bond*

APR 20

7845929

1891

*discharge furnished.*

*Order 10549 a. a 40 (863) 1890*



Rockwell, Marshal M.

1st Lt., Co.

35

Regt

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ref. #79 ~~4221~~ 4221 R6 5

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of  
Lieutenant Colonel  
a Capt. 1st Regt. Co. 20

Starving fifth Regt of 1860  
(Capt. 1st Regt. Co. 20)  
See 1863

Approved  
M. D. Miles  
Major

Head Quarters of the Missouri  
St Louis December 12 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Major General Curtis  
M. H. Grant

Capt 24 1st Regt. Co. 20  
entirely well  
1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
NOTES

Having (A. G. Office)

see 12 67

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington April 10, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to  
Lieutenant Colonel  
Co. 2, 33 Regiment Inf Mo  
Vols., who  
186, at

Chas. B. Smith  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(317)

all at

on the *sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Arkansas* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *shoe maker*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Clin. Rep.

I will here remark that this soldier was first taken with a violent headache at Benton  
Barracks which run him ~~very~~ considerable and then he took a bad cold which seemed to  
have settled on his lungs, and he has not been fit for duty since and I do not  
think he ever will be.

Pres. case 391.815 completed Dec 4/82

Joseph Hargrave Capt  
Commanding Company.

aid Marshall M. Rockwell Capt  
Captain Hargrave Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Marshall M Rockwell, 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt* of Captain *Joseph Hargrave*  
Company, [ ], of the *Thirty-fifth* Regt of United States  
was enlisted by *Joseph Hargrave*, of  
the *Thirty-fifth* Regiment of *the 6th* *at* *Maryetta North Brille*  
on the *sixteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *St. Albans Vt* in the State of *Vt*, is *Thirty-five*  
years of age, *Five* feet *nine* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoe Maker*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*I will here remark that this soldier was first taken with a violent fever at Benton  
Barnett which run him considerably and then he took a bad cold which seemed to  
have settled on his lungs and he has not been fit for duty since and I do not  
think he ever will be*

STATION: *Lyndon Vt*

DATE: *Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Joseph Hargrave Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Marshall M Rockwell* *1<sup>st</sup> Sergt*  
Captain *Joseph Hargrave* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here insert par. 1154, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*if chronic diarrhoea and  
general debility which has incapacitated him  
for service and which will in my opinion render  
him unfit for the service.*

Surgeon.

*This Regt is now  
at Benton Barnett*

DISCHARGED this

*12<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*December*

1862, at

*St Louis*

*Henry Abner Dr*

*Local* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

.870

Rowe, George

Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36

Book Mark: A-1010-R+ P.D 1889

See also

871

Rooney, Percy C. H.

Cd *Fr & S* 35 Missouri Inf.

*Asst. Surg.* | *Asst. Surg.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7841827	26
2	7842307	27
3	7842318	28
4	7842330	29
5	7842439	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

35

Mo.

*Percy C. H. Rooney*  
Rank *Asst Surg*, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1865.*

Muster-out co date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *June 20, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Was Asst. Surgeon from  
April 18. 63, to July 5. 63, then  
Resigned and Honorably Disch'd  
July 5. 63, per S.C. No.*

*Dept. of Tenn.*

*& Roll torn*

Book mark:

*Carroll*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Percy W. Henry*

Rank *1st Lieut.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned July 5, 1863*

Book mark:

*E. C. Barrell*



*R*

35

Mo.

*Percy C. H. Rooney*

Rank *1st Aug<sup>n</sup>*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Genl. Steele's Command*

Book mark:

*E. C. Canoll*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Percy C. H. Rooney*

Rank *Adj. Surg.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book Mark *666*

*666*

R. 33<sup>th</sup> Mo.

Leroy C. H. Kearney

and  
Sergeant, Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark., May 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1863.

Where Helena Ark.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed from California,  
to fill vacancy in Co. April 15/63  
Judge of Commerce said he  
felt an original vacancy.  
He made affidavit that he  
has been performing his duties of  
such to the present time.

Book mark:

J. M. Marshall

*Rooney, Percy C. H.*  
*Adj. Surg.* 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*12* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>2</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations <i>1</i> .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> .....
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>5</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank <i>2</i> .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

16. R. 164.

Wd. Qu. Dist. E. Arkansas

Helena June 20. 1863

Respectfully forwarded dis-  
approved - The Roster of  
the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. for June 1<sup>st</sup>.  
shows the date of Dr. Schoenick's  
commission to be Dec. 16. 1862,  
four months prior to Dr. Roomey's

B M Prentiss

Major General

3 Enclosures

Rec. D. E. a June 19. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded

E. J. C. Ord

Major

Comdr

R. 18. B. (D. T) 1863.

Accepted by S. O. 181. D. T. July 5  
1863.

E. A. A. Co 3.

Recd H. 20 18<sup>th</sup> H. June 20/63

(E. A. A. 7th 204.)

Head Quarters Dept. of the South

St. Louis Miss. June 24. 1863.

Respectfully returned, there  
is no evidence to show that this  
officer has ever been mustered into  
the service of the United States.

There being a 1<sup>st</sup> Asst Surgeon  
on duty in said regiment and  
mustered in, as must be presumed  
from these papers, when he  
joined it, the mustering officer  
could not muster this officer  
in. He must be regarded as  
not in the service and if so he  
has no office to resign.

By order of Maj. Gen. Grant

Wm A. R. Lewis

648. Asst. Surg. Gen.

At 24th Street  
Adjutant G.C.  
New York April 20  
1863

Dear Sir  
Referring to G.C.  
of 25th St. Regt. of the  
1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
Perry C. H. Rooney, Capt.  
Asst. Surgeon of the Regt.

P. C. H. Rooney

Surg.



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis 20 April 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Perry C. H. Rooney, M.D.

having been commissioned on 20th April inst. as Asst Surgeon

Company of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service

is directed to report to you, in person, for duty

within fifteen days from this date. You will inform this

Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be

revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant.

*John B. Gray*

Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

35th Regiment Infantry Mo. Vol.

Helena

Arks

~~Ad. Geo. S. M. S. S.~~  
~~Helena Ark. May~~  
Ad. Geo. S. M. S. S.  
St. Louis 20 April '63.

Letter of Advice ?  
Concerning Dr.  
Rooney's Commission

P. C. H. Rooney  
Surg.





Headquarters State of Missouri,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis 20 April 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Perry C. H. Rooney, M.D.

having been commissioned on 18th April inst as Assistant Surgeon  
Company of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service  
is directed to report to you, in person, for duty  
within fifteen days from this date. You will inform this  
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be  
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servant,

John B. Gray

Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

35th Regiment Infantry Mo. Vol.,

Helena,

Ariz.

Wm. Lang. Penn.  
23rd Sept.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Percy C. McRae*

Rank *As Surg* Regiment *35*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Res*

Day *5*; Month *July*; Year *13*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *181* *7th*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. P.*  
Clerk.

R. G. (Sup.) D. C. Ct. 1863.  
Romey D. C. Ct.

---

Appl. Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, Vol.

---

Helena June 22. 63

---

Applies for leave of ab-  
sence for ten days, based  
on reasons as stated.

---

Endorsements show  
Surg. Romey guilty of mis-  
conduct and under arrest

---

See remarks on other  
side of this paper.

---

Rec. S. E. Ct. June 31. 1863.

---

Head Quarters 35th Regt  
June 29th 63

Respectfully forwarded  
with the information that  
it leaves us, with but  
one Surgeon for the  
Regiment

H. Fitch  
Lt Col Comd  
35th Regt

Head Quarters 1st Regt  
Armed June 29th 63.

Respectfully forwarded  
to Division Head Quarters  
without approval

Wm E. McLean  
Col 43rd Regt and 20th  
Com 1st Brigade.

Head Quarters U.S. Forces  
Helena Ark June 30th 1863.

Respectfully refer  
to Medical Director for  
his opinion in  
the case

By order of Brig Gen  
F. Salomon  
Asst Surg.

Med Director Office  
13th Division.  
Helena Ark June 30 1863

Disapprove -

Dr. Rooney has by  
unofficerlike conduct  
disobedience to orders  
from Med. Director  
and Quartermaster  
obligation rendered a  
dilemma to leave the service  
honorably or dishonorably.

He has done no service  
of consequence since  
he is posted for duty in  
regiment.

A. P. Peters  
Major 33rd Regt  
Head Quarters 13th  
Division

Head Quarters 13th Div. and  
U.S. Forces, Helena  
June 30th 1863.

According to the opinion of  
the Med. Director, Dr. Rooney  
has done no service of consequence,  
has been quarrelsome and  
disobedient. From his own  
statement more troubles  
may be expected. I have  
therefore ordered Dr. Rooney  
under arrest, awaiting  
your order in the case.  
Respectfully forwarded.  
Salomon

E.B. 196  
Brig. Genl. Comd.

General Comd. approves  
the arrest and directs that  
the proper charges be prepared  
and the case submitted to the  
Milit. Court Martial now in  
session - June 30 - 1863.

See remarks on other  
side of this paper

Approved for case file  
June 30th 1863  
Endorsement of  
Brig. Genl. Comd.  
and in the name  
of the U.S. Army

Approved June 30th 1863  
24th Aug. 35th Div.  
Wm E. McLean  
Col 43rd Regt  
Com 1st Brigade  
89 (Aug) 88 d. 1863

Camp. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Helena, Ark. June 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Major James O. Pierce,  
A. A. G.  
Dist. C. Ark.

Sir,

I have the honor  
to herewith make application for a  
leave of absence from duty for ten  
days, for the following reasons.—

Having tendered my resigna-  
-tion, on the ground of being the  
1<sup>st</sup> (and only) Asst. Surg. over  
Commissioned to the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
from head Quarters in St. Louis.  
I found on my arrival here one acting  
in that capacity (Dr. Henry Lehman)  
having had two previous difficulties  
with the above named gentleman,  
being ordered to report to him  
for duty this morning, which I  
cannot do under the circumstances  
and not wishing to have our  
difficulties renewed during  
my stay with the above named  
Regt. I do by hope and request  
a leave of absence from duty will be  
granted me for ten days,

I have the honor to be  
very respectfully your  
Obedient Servant.

Perry C. H. Norman  
Asst. Surg. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.



~~Hand Gen. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1863~~

~~Attest. Gen. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1863~~

76. 10.

Henry Perry C. 14

Asst. Surgeon 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. 1863

( Official Copy of )  
Commission

8

No. 2487

The State of Missouri  
To all who shall (Seal) see these presents,  
Greeting.

Know Ye, That I, Hamilton R. Gamble, Governor  
of the State of Missouri and Commander in Chief  
of the Militia thereof, reposing especial trust and  
confidence in the integrity, patriotism and abilities  
of Percy C. H. Rooney, M.D. on behalf and in the  
name of the State, do hereby appoint and commission  
him Adjutant General 35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry Mo. Vol.  
to rank from this date, and do authorize and empower  
him to discharge the duties of said Office according  
to law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto  
set my hand, and caused the seal of  
the Office of Adjutant General to be  
hereunto affixed. Done at the  
City of St. Louis, this eighteenth  
day of April in the year of Our Lord  
Eighteen hundred and sixty three,  
of the Independence of the United States  
the eighty seventh, and of the State of  
Missouri the forty second.

By the Commander in Chief  
(Signed) John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

(Signed) H. R. Gamble

Official  
Julius Karnach  
Lt & Acty Adj  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.



Respectfully returned with  
the remark, that, as this  
Officers Regiment is not  
in the Dept of Mo. Par. 4.  
L. O. W. or Capt. for-  
bids my making this  
muster, a muster out of  
out of the Dept.

(Signed) R. E. Bonnell.  
RMB  
Apr. 22/63. Col. V. L. A.  
Capt. Lewis M.

Official  
Julius Karnach  
Lt. Col. Adj.  
35th Mo. Inf.

~~Head Qrs 35th Mo. Inf.~~  
~~St. Louis April 21st~~  
Adjutant Genl's Office  
St. Louis April 21st 63.

(Official Copy of)  
Letter of Advice  
accompanying Attk. Log.  
P. C. N. Rooney's Com-  
mission 135th Mo. Inf.

(Seal)

Head Qrs State of Missouri  
Adjutant General's Office,  
St. Louis 21<sup>st</sup> April 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Percy C. H. Rooney, M. D. (Civilian) was commissioned  
from these Head Qrs on 18<sup>th</sup> April inst. Asst. Surgeon  
35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry Mo. Vol's, to rank from said  
date, being the first Assistant Surgeon appointed  
to said Regt.

You are hereby respectfully requested to  
muster said Officer into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor

(Signed) Alexander Sorey  
Acty Asst Adjt General

Colonel B. L. E. Bonnevill, U. S. A.

Commissary of Musters, Dept. of the Missouri.

{ Official  
Julius Karnasch  
Lt & Acty-Adjs  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Capt. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Helena. Ark. June 17/63

Wm. C. H. Nooney  
1<sup>st</sup> Asst Surgeon  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

Tender his resignation  
to be unconditional  
and immediate

Head. In 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Helena Ark  
June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded.  
I know the

case to be as this  
officer has stated  
in his resignation.  
I am of the opinion  
that this resignation  
should be accepted  
as there can be but  
one 1<sup>st</sup> Asst Surgeon  
in a Regiment. and  
Dr Schenck. Case  
informed and  
acting as such  
at the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
hold a Commission  
bearing date prior  
to that of Dr Stoney

Alb. Scott

Capt. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Command'g Regiment

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Helena. Ark. Jan 19 1863.

~~Respectfully~~ respectfully  
forwarded, but do not  
regard it as a strong  
case.

Wm. C. Major  
Lt. Col. & 3<sup>rd</sup> Indiana Infy  
Commanding Brigade.

W. C. & B. Force -  
Helena Ark. Jan 17 - 1863  
Approved and  
respectfully forwarded.

W. C. Force  
Lieut. Col.

E. B. 169 Commanding.

Hospital, 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infan.

St. Louis, Mo. June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Cob; John A. Rawlin,

Co. A. G.  
Dept. of the Army

Sir,

I have the honor  
to tender my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Asst  
Surgeon of the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry,  
to be unconditional and immediate  
for the following reasons, — I was commis-  
sioned as the first Asst. Surg. ever  
appointed to the above named Regt.  
(an official copy of which commission  
is hereto attached) from head quarters  
in St. Louis. On my arrival here, I  
found a Surgeon, and an Asst. Surg.  
(Dr. Henry Schoenicht) Commissioned and  
acting as such in the Regt. My  
object is to get out of this Regt.  
and procure a Commission in some  
other Regt. in which my services will  
be needed, as they are not really  
required in the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry.  
I hereby certify on honor, that  
I have no U.S. Government property  
in my possession, that I am not  
in arrears to the United States Govern-  
ment on any account, that I  
have never been paid while in  
the United States service. Since I was  
mustered into the service the 18<sup>th</sup> of  
April 1863, and that I have not

been absent from my command, without  
proper authority since I was mustered  
into the Service,

Sir, Sir,  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt

Percy C. H. Hoony



Head Quarters West 2/28

SO  
to 9

Act Surg & Rooney  
will report to Surg & Surge  
for duty

P. C. N. Rooney

A.S.

Head Quarters Medical Dept  
Arkansas Expedition  
Helena Ark Aug 10 1868

Medical Orders }  
No 9 }

Asst Surgeon Percy C H Dooney  
35th Mo Vol Regt will immediately report  
for duty to Surg S L Sawyer Surgeon in  
Chief, Third Division Arkansas Expedition

By order of  
Maj Genl F Steele

Det C Whitcomb Surg USA  
Medical Director

R. H. 164  
Mo. Cas. Dist. E. Arkansas  
Helena July 1, 1863.

Respectfully returned.

The enclosed certificate of the  
mustering officer of this District  
shows the date of Surgeon Ro-  
ney's muster into the service.

The orders establishing the  
organization of Infantry Regiments  
provide for "One Surgeon" and  
"Two Assistant Surgeons". there  
being no distinction made as to the  
rank of the Asst. Surgeons, and the  
question of rank being usually  
decided between them by date  
of muster into service. In  
my opinion Surgeon Roney is  
regularly in the service as Asst.  
Surgeon in the 35th Mo. Inf. Vols.

B M Prentiss

Major General

~~Helena~~ Helena, July 3, 1863

& enclosures

Recd. D. E. A. July 1, 1863



Helena Ark. May 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I hereby certify that I have mustered  
Percy C. H. Roony, as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. and Asst. Surgeon,  
into the Service of the United States, in the  
35<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry Volunteers.  
to date from April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Samuel Hildabrand  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> U. S. Cavalry  
Mustering Officer.

Deputy of the Town  
near Disbury Aug 5<sup>th</sup> 66

SO  
No 11

Resignation Asst Surgeon  
Dorcy C H Roany

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg, Miss July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 151.

Series 12

The Resignation of Asst. Surgeon Percy C. H. Sweeney,  
35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Infantry Volunteers, is hereby accepted,  
to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*Wm. Mawlin*

Assistant Adjutant General

This Officer certifies, in his order of Resignation:

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession;

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account;

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority;

That he was last paid by Adj. S. Paymaster on July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

C. H. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

Thos. Blair Genl. Recd.

872  
Rooney Percy C. H.  
Col (F. S.) 35 Missouri Inf.  
Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Rooney Percy C. H.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 873  
Rosenberg, George  
Co. D., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851828	28
2	7851828	29
3	7851828	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

1

35

Mo.

*George Cunningham*  
*Chm*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged of*  
*disability at ho-*  
*pital at St Louis.*  
*date not given.*

*No muster-out Roll of Co.*

Book mark: *discharged of*

*Joseph Stewart*

APR 20

7851828

1891

Book mark:

Disability at hos-

pital at St Louis

date not given

March 28, 1863

vide S & A R.

+ as appears on roll.

K1

35

Mo.

*George Rosenberg*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in the*  
*hospital at Memphis*  
*since Jan 24 " 1863.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

Copyist.



35

Mo.

George A. Senterberg

Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*2*.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jul 24*, 186*2*.Where *Columbus Ky*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Received no Bounty**nor Pay. Sick at the*  
*Hospital in Memphis.*\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
2, 1862.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

1862

Copied

35 | Mo | Jny

Rosenberg, George

Pl., Co. 2

Reg't

1st Regt. U.S. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 11. 1865.

This is accepted as referring to *En*  
*George Rosenberg*  
Co. L. Eng. Regt. *1st Mo. Inf*  
Vols., who was discharged as  
186 at *millin* *referred*

*Wm. B. Buck*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(117)

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

## DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# 1844 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*See Enlistment hereon*  
*George Rosenberg*  
a *Private* Co. *3*  
*35th* Reg't of *Mo Vols.*

*App'd*  
*J. W. W.*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Mo. Inf*  
*Co.*

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 10 1865.

Received in the Adjutant's Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

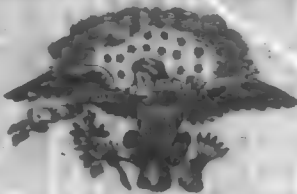
*Mich 28*

*Ad. Gen. Dist. Memphis*  
*Memphis March 28 1865*  
*He be discharged*  
*in pursuance of*  
*Genl Order 89*  
*dated 7 Apr 1865*  
*By order*  
*Br. Genl. Foster*  
*W. H. P. Hall*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Accoutrements*

*George Rosenberg* *Private* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ( *B* ) of the *83rd Missouri* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry* was enlisted by *Capt Voss* of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at *St Louis*  
 on the *fifteenth* day of *June* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *St Gallen* in the State of *Switzerland* is *forty four*  
 years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *yellow* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *weaver*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

*This man was injured*  
*on the 16th of August 1862 at Birds Point Mo*  
*while in the discharge of his duty as a*  
*soldier*

STATION: *Memphis Tenn*

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

*R D Ouchter*  
*Asst Surg in Chg*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Rosenberg* of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *hemorrhoid at Hemorrhoid of right side*  
*Trunk* *the sixteenth day of August eighteen*  
*Hundred and Sixty two at Birds Point Mo*

*John Henry Hall*  
*Major General* Surgeon. &

Demanded, this *28th* day of *March* 1863, at *Memphis Tenn*

*Agnes E. Hall*  
*Asst Surg in Chg*  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Madison* County \_\_\_\_\_ State *Mo*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

874

✓ *Ross, Samuel C.*

Co *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17848249  
17848333  
17848422  
17848501  
17848570  
17848631  
17848720  
17848778  
17848833  
17848883  
17848934  
17848982  
17849030  
17849077  
17849122  
17849166  
17849212  
17849252  
17849361  
17849460  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

*35.*

Mo.

*Samuel C. Roos.*

*Orn*, Co. *F*, *35* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. June 16*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 16*, 1865

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ *79.14*<sup>*100*</sup>

Due soldier \$ ..... *100*; due U. S. \$ ..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.100*; due \$ *75.100*,

Remarks: *Was Private since Enrollment.*

*Entered Hosp. March 19 '65. & has since been treated for Acute Dysentery*

*Mustered out under provisions of Telegram dated Washington D.C. May 3<sup>d</sup> 65. & signed -*

Book mark: .....

*Maher*

APR 20

7842060

1891

W. A. Nichols. a. a. Genl  
Mustn out to take effect  
June 16, 1863.



*R*  
*Samuel C Ross*

*Orv*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *75* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in jail*

*Hosp'l Helena Ark nurse*

*Mch 20/65 description*

*not furnished, & as*

*discharged from Hosp'l*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 10*



R | 35 | Mo.

Samuel C Ross

Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1860.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl  
Hospital Helena Ark  
since March 20/60

Book mark: Q.

Sam

35

Mo. 7

*Samuel C. Ross*

*Capt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*P*  
*Samuel C Ross*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book marker .....

*James*

35

Mo.

*B*  
*Samuel O Ross*

*Prk*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*front guard*  
*since April 16/64*  
*by Buford*

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

Samuel C Ross

Pr, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: detached service  
Provost-guard since  
April 16/64

Book mark:

James

P

35

Mo.

Samuel C. Hays

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached reserve  
as forward-guard  
since April 16. 64

Book-mark:

James

P

35

Mo.

Samuel C. Ross

Dr., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delected duty as  
Provost guard since  
April 18/64

X Name in present column  
with line drawn thro.

Book mark:

James

Samuel C. Ross

Prvt, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*R*

35

Mo.

*Samuel C. Rose*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*35*

35

Mo.

*Charles C. Foster*

*Plt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hunter*

*Samuel C. Ross*  
 Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Extra duty pay  
 due from 12 Dec 1862  
 to 17<sup>th</sup> February 1863  
 as per Surgeon Certificate*

Book mark: .....

*A. Horton*

Mo.

Chas. Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: There is due him  
pay from the 16th Aug.  
1862 to 31st Oct. 1862  
on account of error  
in previous months

Book mark: .....

(2.4)



*R*

35

Mo.

*Samuel C. Hesse*

*Vol.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Through error on  
muster roll, received  
no pay to the 31<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

R

35

Mo.

Samuel C. Ross

Det., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copied

R

35

Mo.

Samuel C. Ross

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse  
in hospital, Jefferson City,  
Mo. by order Col. Commanding

Book mark:

Randall

*K*

35

Mo.

*Samuel C. Ross*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Detailed as nurse  
in Hospital Jefferson City,  
Mo. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. by order  
Col. Commanding.*

Book mark: *WINDS 11*

*Handall*



*R*

35

Mo.

*Samuel E. Ross*

*Plt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

R

35

Mo.

Samuel C. Ross

Priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

*Ross, S. P.*

*R. G.*

, Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Allen desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am twenty one years  
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph Mo  
 The 16 day of August 1862  
 Witness: B D Hallen Samuel C. Allen

No \_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel C. Allen  
 Enlisted at St. Joseph  
August 16 1862  
 By Paymaster P. H. L. L. L.  
1st Regiment of Mo Inf.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 13

Filed Feb-17 83

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do Certify, That I am the  
 : that the said  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

ENLISTMENT



State of

City  
Town of

*Massachusetts*

*C. Coughlin*

I, *Samuel C. Reed* born in  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *eighteenth* day of *August* 1862, as a Soldier in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel C. Reed*,  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16* day of *August* 1862

Before

*Samuel C. Reed*  
*Benz P. Hallen*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Lamb*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel C. Reed* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *five feet 7*  
inches high.

*Benz P. Hallen*  
Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*Amuel C. Hall* age *21*, occupation *Farmer*  
born in *Ohio*, presented by *Capt B. M. Holland*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
When and of what diseases? *1861 - 62, 63, 64*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDZVOUS:

*Feb 10 - 1862*  
*St. Joseph, Mo.*

*J. B. Smith*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel C. Reed desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty one years  
 and one months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.  
 Given at St. Joseph, Mo.  
 The 16th day of August 1862  
 Witness: B. P. Hullman Samuel C. Reed

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Samuel C. Reed  
 Enlisted at St. Joseph  
August 16th 1862  
 By Reuben P. Hullman  
Regiment of Mo. Vols.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_ that the said  
 \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.  
 Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_





I, *Samuel C. Allen*, born in

occupation a *farmer* — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *16th* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Samuel C. Allen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *16th* day of *August* 18*62*

Before

*Samuel C. Allen*  
*Benjamin D. Hallman*

*Samuel C. Allen*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*B. D. Hallman*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Samuel C. Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, five feet seven* inches high.

*Benjamin D. Hallman*  
Recruiting Officer.



*Ex*

P. C. Rossi

*h*



S.C. Ross.

—

Gen<sup>l</sup> Joseph<sup>l</sup> Jeff<sup>r</sup> in City  
Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I am instructed by Major Smith Paymaster  
U.S.A. to instruct you at the next regular Muster to  
muster S. G. Ross of your Co for extra duty pay as he  
is in this Hospital, this being the only way that <sup>he</sup> they can  
get pay for services rendered here. Enclosed please  
find my certificate for him as to the time he was  
on duty, a Copy of which must be appended to each  
Muster Roll.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
Wm P. Richardson  
Surg. & Medical Director

S. C. Ross

F.

201  
206  
2081

205  
2081  
2081

2011  
205  
2078

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Helena Ark Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Special Order

No. 52 { Private Samuel C Ross Co. F. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo

Inf is hereby detailed at the Reg<sup>t</sup> Bakery  
and will report at once to John L. and super  
intending Reg<sup>t</sup> Bakery

By order of C. Vanderpool  
Capt Commanding

Wm. M. D. S.

3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. Ross

Genl Hospital Jefferson City  
Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

I hereby certify that S. C.  
Ross Private Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. was  
• detailed as nurse at this Hospital  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> Decr 1862 and served in  
such capacity until the 17<sup>th</sup> Feb 1863  
for which services he has never  
• been paid

A true copy

{ Robt. T. Richardson  
Surg. and Medical Director

Wm. C. Hallard Capt.

Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inftry

L. H. H.  
recd 10-28

X

875

*Rowe, George*

Co *H*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 7853084
- 2 7853193
- 3 7843228
- 4 7842166
- 5 7852780
- 6 7852800
- 7 7852882
- 8 7852882
- 9 7852884
- 10 7853023
- 11 7853079
- 12 7815-2-1889
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark: *A 1010 R.P.D. 1889*  
*7815-a-1889*

See also



P 35 | Mo.

James P. ...

Co. 4<sup>th</sup>, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated St. Louis Mo. April 3, 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When July 14, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. de Ben

*R*

Mo.

*George Ross*

*P*

, Co.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *October 11th June 30*, 1864.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Apprehended May 30/64 at Santa Fe. is now in prison at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

R. 35. Mo.

George Poe

Co. K, 35 Reg't Mo. Infy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7815. A. 1889.

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 20, 1889.

The charge of desertion of December 14, 1862 is removed. He was tried before a general court martial for desertion, specification: In this, that he " " " did desert the said service from the camp of his regiment at Benton Barracks, Mo, on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862 and did remain absent from said service until delivered up as a prisoner at Helena Ark on or about the 12<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864. He was found not guilty and therefore acquitted.

R

35

Mo.

*George Rowe*

*priv*, Co. *K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock ark June 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *20 99* <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

*Attained*  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *15* <sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark *Adams*

*Hadfield*

*P*

35

Mo.

*George Rome*

*Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Montague*

*P*

35

Mo.

*George Poul*

*P. H.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January* *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *acquitted pursuant*  
*to a sentence C. to U.*  
*appealed to U. S. and*  
*reinstated to Co.*

Book mark: .....

*Montague*

P

35

Mo.

George Rowe

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Regimental surgeon  
to a sentence of a C. M.  
appr. by E. O. No. 18 S. E. A.  
& returned to company.

Book mark:

Montague

(236)

Copyright.

*R*

35

Mo.

*George Rives*

*Plt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: - *Acquitted pursuant  
to a sentence of a C. Martial,  
after by A.C. to 68 D.S. &  
returned to Company*

Book mark:

*C. Rives*



R

35

Mo.

*George C. Roe*  
*Plt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo. Dec 14/62 after 10 months & 10 days confinement at Helms & Co. Jail July 12/64. Now present in arrest.*

Book mark:

*27*

35

Mo.

*Levi R.*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in St. Louis Mo. Dec 14 1862. Apprehended at Ironton Mo. Nov 30/64. Now in confinement at Leavenworth.*

Book mark:

*Levi R.*  
Coppied.

R. | 35<sup>x</sup> | Mo.

~~George Roe~~

Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 14/62.

\* Corrected by J. F. Dunton & Co

By comparison.

(Enrolled Aug. 18, 1862 at Sulphur Springs & mustered in Sept. 1-62 at Benton Bks. for war)

Book mark: ~~Amos R. P. Dunton~~

C. H. Ward

R.

35

Mo.

X  
George Rose,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Adena, Ark., May 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where Sulphur Springs,  
Ark.

Period.....

Remarks:

Filed with George Rowe

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A, of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark: 2815-2-1889

C. H. Woodford

*Rae, George*

Co. *K* 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo. I.*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion <i>1</i> .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. B. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

George Roe

Pvt, K, 35, Me Inf

NOT. 1905. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Provost  
Marshal and Adjutant of Missouri in  
the Archives in the U. S. C.



✓ 876  
*Rowen, Lisander*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7846-993	"
2	7846077	"
3	7846166	"
4	7846238	"
5	7846312	"
6	7846383	"
7	7846401	"
8	7846513	"
9	7846548	"
10	7846623	"
11	7846672	"
12	7846728	"
13	7846818	"
14	7846866	"
15	7846900	"
16	7846952	"
17	7846955	"
18	7847139	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



35

Mo.

*Richard D. ...*  
 Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Pike's Bluffs, June 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *21.25* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 3

35

Mo.

Lieutenant James  
Put, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Company  
Cook for  
April 5 1865

Book mark:           

Admission

R

35

Mo.

Alexander Rogers

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alexander Rogers

*R B*

35

Mo.

*Lisander Roman*  
*Co*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for */*

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lisander Roman*

*R. J.* **35** | **Mo.**  
*Lieutenant*  
*Rank*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hansen*  
(365) *Copyright*

R 35 Mo.

Livermore & Brown  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Admission

R

35

Mo.

*Frederick H. ...*

... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P

35

Mo.

*Richard L. Harrison*

*1st*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harrison*



TR **35** **Mo.**

Lincoln Rowen  
Det., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Admission  
(868) Copyright

*P*

35

Mo.

*James P. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Frederick R. ...*

..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James P. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*P* | **35** | **Mo.**

*James P. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went on furlough*  
*since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

35

Mo.

*James B. Brown*

*212*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. Brown*

35

Mo.

*Frederick R. ...*  
... Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

*W. H. ...*  
Copied.

35

Mo.

*Frederick B. Jones*

....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Went sick in*  
*Hospital Helena Ark*  
*Since Feb 24 1863*

Book mark: .....



Mo.

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 11.12.1867, 1867.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :**.....

35

Mo.

*Frederick [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct 61*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted Sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Frederick Brown*  
Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 16*

*1862*

Where

*Missouri Mo.*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Rowen Lisander

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Leander Bowen*

AMERICAN OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am  
and *Leander* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

*Marietta North Co*

The *16* day of *August*

*1862*

Witness:

*Wm M. Prohman*

*Leander his Bowen*  
*mark*

No

*Leander Bowen*

Enlisted at *Marietta North Co*

*August 16* the *18* *62*

By *Leander Bowen*

*3rd* Regiment of *Mo Vols*

*SA* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, *Do Carter*, That I am the  
of *that the said*

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
Missouri



Town of  
Marion Mo

I, *Leander Bowen* born in *Wigo Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *the Sixteen* day of *August* 186*2* as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo*  
this *16th* day of *August* 186*2*  
Before *Joseph Mergason*

*Leander Bowen*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Lamb*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Leander Bowen* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, *five* feet *7*  
inches high.

*Joseph Mergason* 2nd *Lieut*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Bower*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am  
and *seven* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Manetta North Co Mo*  
The *16* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

*McHocKess* *Isaac Bower*  
*March*

No

*Isaac Bower*

Enlisted at *Manetta North Co Mo*  
*August 16* the 18*62*

By *Simeon Joseph Margason*  
*65*th Regiment of *Mo Vols*

*th* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, *Isaac Bower*, That I am the  
of *Manetta North Co Mo*; that the said  
is *seven* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN AT  
The

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
*Missouri*



Town of  
*Marietta Mo*

I, *Lisander Rowen* born in *Vigo Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *16th* day of *August* — 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Lisander Rowen*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marietta Mo*  
this *16th* day of *August* 1862

*Lisander Rowen*  
marks

Witness *Joseph Margason*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Smith*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lisander Rowen* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, five feet 7*  
inches high.

*Joseph Margason 2nd Lt*  
Recruiting Officer.



HOSPITAL NUMBER 1353

Name L. Bowen

Age 20 Nativity Indiana

Married or Single

Residence Northco Mo.

Post Office address of ) Smithson Mo -  
wife or nearest relative. ) after my place

Rank Private Co. G. Regiment 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

When admitted November 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Peritonitis Fever

General Hospital

Helena, Ark

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## **TREATMENT.**

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

---

## **RESULT AND DATE.**

*Returned to duty  
Dec - 27 / 62*

877

*Rowland, John B.*

Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

7852108  
7852111  
7852200  
7852282  
7852357  
7852828  
7852132  
7852543  
7853252

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark

See also

35

Mo.

*John S. Sigward*  
*2nd* Lt, Co. *K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark, June 21st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186*5* ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Paid from enrollment*

*Dec 13/62 to Dec 17/62 then*  
*1st Sgt to Jan 1/63 then 2nd Lt*  
*via Wm Miller promoted taken*  
*sick and sent in a Capt Boat*  
*to St Louis Mo July 27/63*  
*(over)*

Book mark: .....

APR 20

7853052

1891

died at St Louis mo  
Aug 11 / 63

R.

35

Mo.

*John B Rowland,*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut;* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died in Hospital*  
*at Mound City, Ill.,*  
*Aug. 1, 1863.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

*R.*

35

Mo.

*John B. Rowland,*  
*1st Lieut,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted as 2<sup>nd</sup>*  
*Lieutenant June 1, 1863,*  
*to rank from March 3,*  
*1863.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

R. 35 Mo.

John S. Rowland  
2nd, Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark. June 26, 1863.  
Muster-in to date June 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Helena Ark.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1 Sgt.  
by appointment as 2 Lieut.  
June 1, 1863. per date  
of Commission. Has been  
reassigned. Has made  
affidavit that he has.

Book mark:

COON



been performing the  
duties as such to the  
present time. Discharge  
and Commencement  
presented. Discharge  
Endorsed by Major  
Genl John A. McFerriand

APR 20

7841828

1891

R.

35

Mo.

John L. Rowland,  
~~1st~~ Sergt, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

E. H. Woodford  
Clerk.

*R.*

35

Mo.

*John B. Rawland,*  
*Sgt. Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sailed April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *—*

Book mark: *—*

*E. H. Woodford*

Copyist.

R.

35

Mo.

*John W. Rowland*

*1st* Lt; Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Edw. M. ...*

*R.*

35

Mo.

*John B. Howland,*  
*Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. W. J. S.*

R.

35

Mo.

John B. Rowland,  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark., May 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 18, 1862

Where St. Louis.

Period war

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K. per S. O. 27, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Copied.

Rowland, Geo. B.  
Lt. Col. K. 33. Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLE 4 OF WAR

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

### DECEASED SOLDIERS

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commander of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station where from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

✓ 1st Lieut J. B. Rowland

Late of Company B

25 Reg't of Ind

Volunteers, who died at Manassas

on the 29 day of Apr 1863



Manfield Ohio September 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

To Surgeon Wardner  
and Chaplain Morrill.

Gentlemen.. Please to accept  
my sincere thanks for your kindness to and care of  
my beloved son John B in his last sickness and death  
and in having him buried in a decent & christian  
manner, and communicating to me what information  
you possessed in respect to him.

Yours respectfully  
James Rowland

Authorize the Surgeon in charge of the R. S. General Hospital  
Keokuk City, Ills, to forward to him by express all the  
effects of the said J. B. Rowland Consisting of: one  
cap - one blouse - one pair pants three shirts one vest - one summer  
coat - one blanket one satchel one watch \$15.00

James Rowland

I CERTIFY that I have sworn to and subscribed before me  
the day, and year first above written. And I certify  
that I am not interested in this claim, and that I  
know the declarant, to be the person he represents  
himself to be.

M. C. Smith

Justice of the Peace

On this 1<sup>st</sup> day of September 1863  
before me a justice of the Peace in and for the Said County  
and, the above named, personally appeared James  
Rowland aged Seventy one year, a resident of Richland  
County, ~~and~~ State of Ohio who being  
duly sworn, according to law, declares, that, he is the  
Father and heir of the late J. B. Rowland who was a  
first Lieut. of Co. H. 55<sup>th</sup> Ohio Infantry died at Round City Mo,  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862, while in the U. S. Service  
And, the said James Rowland does hereby request and  
authorize the Surgeon in charge of the U. S. Round Hospital  
Round City Mo, to forward to him by express all the  
effects of the said J. B. Rowland Consisting of: one  
coat - one blouse - one pair pants three shirts one vest - one summer  
coat one Blanket one satchel one watch \$15.00

James Rowland

I CERTIFY that I have read to and, subscribed, before me  
the day, and, year first above written. And certify  
that I am not interested in this, claim, and that, I  
know the declarant, to be the person he represents  
himself to be.  
M. Smith  
Justice of the Peace

Inventory of Captain *Miller* Company *12* of  
the *352* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in *General Hospital*, at  
*Mound City Ills* on the *14* day of *August* 186*3*, by  
reason of *Typhoid fever*, ~~Scarlet fever~~

INVENTORY <i>Buried in Uniform</i>					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....		Pairs trousers .....	<i>1</i>	Knappecks .....	
Caps .....	<i>1</i>	Pairs flannel drawers .....		<i>linen coat</i>	<i>1</i>
Forage caps .....		Pairs cotton drawers .....		<i>Silver Watch</i>	<i>1</i>
Great coats .....		Flannel shirts .....	<i>3</i>		
Uniform coats .....		Cotton shirts .....	<i>3</i>		
Uniform jackets .....	<i>1</i>	Pairs boots .....	<i>1</i>		
Flannel sack coats .....	<i>1</i>	Pairs shoes .....			
Bonuses .....		Pairs socks .....	<i>1</i>		
Stable frocks .....		Blankets .....	<i>1</i>		
Fatigue overalls .....		<i>Handkerchiefs</i> <i>Salathel</i> .....	<i>1</i>		
				MONEY.	
				Specie .....	<i>3</i>
				Notes .....	<i>0.15</i>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Company.

DATE : \_\_\_\_\_

13 Helena Arkansas file  
August 9th 1863 1877

Wm F. Miller Capt Comd Co K  
35th Reg Inf Vol

Asking for certain papers which  
were in the possession of Lt Rowland  
at the time of his death, in order to settle  
his accounts with the Government

John B. Rowland  
Lieut Co K 35th Mo.

missl.

Helena Ark. Aug 9. 1863.

Dr. Wardner.

Sir

This morning I received an official notice, from you, of the death of Lieut John C.B. Rowland, of my company. When Lt. Rowland left here he had with his corpse sack containing all his papers and accounts, which are indispensable to the settlement of his affairs with the Government. If these, or any of them, are now in your possession please send them to me as soon as you can, and if they are not send me a certificate that they were not in his possession at the time of his death, and perhaps I can get along with that. Please comply immediately.

Most Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

William H. Miller

Capt. Co 'K.'

55<sup>th</sup> Mo Drifg

Dr. Wardner

Surg. in Chg. U.S. Gen. Hosp

Mount City S.C.

Id. Arr. State of Mo.

A. G. O.

St. Louis, Missouri.

June 4, 1868.

J. B. Rowland

R.





Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 4 June

1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
John B. Rawland late Sergeant Co K  
having been commissioned on 1<sup>st</sup> June inst as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Company K of your Regiment, and ~~duly mustered into service~~  
\_\_\_\_\_ is directed to report to you, in person, for duty  
within ten days from this date. — You will inform this  
Office in the event of his failing to do so. and his commission will be  
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your ob't Servant.

Alexander Severy  
Capt. A.A. Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

35<sup>th</sup> Regiment Infantry Mo. Vol.

Helena

Ark.

R157  
CASUALTY SHEET 111

No.

John B. Rowland  
1st Lieut of Company K  
35 Regiment of Infy Me.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863.

old man  
abolished



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. Rowland  
 Rank: 2 Lieut Company: A Regiment: 25  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

● BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 1. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Mound Pitt Mo.

M Hall for  
July & August 1863.

M O Hall dated June 20/68.  
reports him: Died at St Louis  
Mo August 11. 1863.

E. H. Smith

Clerk.

"K"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

J. J. Ireland  
1st of Company K  
25 Regiment of Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 11 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. B. Polard  
 Rank: 1st Lieut Company: K Regiment: 75  
 Arm: Inftry State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysphasic fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg of Army Soldiers  
Vol 31 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg H. H. Gordon

REMARKS

Effects sent to his father

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wounded City Ill

F.D. and J. refd to 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor Mar 12/65

C. Daily

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2  
James B. Kauland  
2d Lt of Company K  
35 Regiment of Me

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name L. B. Rowland  
 Rank: 2nd Lt. Company: A Regiment: 35th  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera morbus

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Underford

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 2, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Newark City, Ill.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of rec'd. Soldier  
1st. Reg. 3/1863

REMARKS.

Discharged Nov 16/63

Geo. B. Arnold

Clerk.

# ARTICLE 4 OF WAR

ART. 33. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of a troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 33rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the commanding company, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or abstract of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

Par. 155. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, they should therefor be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Par. 156. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*John B. Roulson*

*2nd Lt of Company K*

*3rd Reg't of the Infy Vols*

*Volunteers, who died at Mount City, Mo.*

*on the 1st day of Aug 1862*





Lieut Rowland  
33 Inf.

2



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name John B. Rauland

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Regiment 35<sup>th</sup>

Arm Inf.

Casualty Wounded (by M.)

Day 1; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. L.  
Clerk.

Lucie Roland  
33 Inf.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name J. B. Roland

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 33

Arm Inf.

Casualty Died at Mound City Mo.

Day 1; Month Aug; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. H.

(Clk.)

878

*Royal, Andrew*  
Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	784362	1
2	7843767	2
3	784380	3
4	784388	4
5	784407	5
6	784467	6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also *27 Mo. Inf.*

*Charles L. ...*  
*Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10, 1864*, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 10, 1864*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10, 1864*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *1.37* 100

Due soldier \$ *1.00* 100; due U. S. \$ *1.00* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *1.00* 100; due \$ *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *...*

APP 20

7844616

"1891"

*Handwritten text, likely a library accession or description, including the number 7844616 and the date 1891.*

35

Mo.

*James K. ...**...*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred to ...  
2? ... Co. B 27 Missouri  
Infantry ... 1863.*

Book mark:

*M. ...*

*Amos Reed*

*971*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 July*, 1863.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Absent with  
leave. Limited  
alphabetically.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. E. Burns*



A

35

Mo.

James Brown

for, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: From recruiting service  
to duty Dec 13 1862. Absent  
with leave. omitted  
alphabetically.

Book mark: 100

W. C. Brown

*E*

35

Mo.

*Simon K. ...*

*for*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as recruiting since Oct 7 1862 in field Col Commanding.*

Book mark:

*H. ...*

35

Mo.

*John K. ...*  
*for*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 12th*, *1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where *S. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. ...*

Royal Andrew

2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

35 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Andrew Royal*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *twenty seven* years and *months* of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

*St Joseph Mo*  
The *fifteenth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

*John McArthur*

*Andrew Royal*

*Roy.*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Andrew Royal*

Enlisted at

*St Joseph*

*August-fifteenth* 18

By

*John A Scott*

*35th*

Regiment of

*Mo rsls*

*three years* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
Do Certify, That I am the  
; that the said

is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
*Missouri*



Town of

*St Joseph*

I, *Andrew Royal* born in *Philadelphia*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty seven* years, and by  
occupation a *Minister*  
this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*, as a **Soldier** in the

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Royal*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *fifteenth* day of *August* 18*62*

Before

*St Joseph*  
*Andrew Royal*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Lent*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Royal* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations,  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, five feet nine*  
inches high.

*L. A. H. Scott*, Recruiting Officer.

Recd Geo 27<sup>th</sup> Sept  
Thurs 22<sup>nd</sup> 1843

Letter from St Royal  
asking for discharge as  
an enlisted man to accept  
a Commission

A. Royal  
I

Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf. Mo. Vol.  
Walnut Hill Miss June 22<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Sir

I have the honor to request my  
discharge from your regiment as an enlisted  
man, according to request of Major General W. T.  
Sherman, so that I can draw the pay due me  
for my services while in your regiment.

I have the honor to be, Colonel

Very Respectfully  
Your most obedient servant

Adju<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt Corp<sup>s</sup> I. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vol.

Commanding Officer  
35<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf. Mo. Vol.

Copies forwarded July 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

H C M  
Adj<sup>t</sup>



H. 66  
A. Royal  
Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Rolla, Mo.  
January 16. 1863.

Stale. W. St. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
by Adj. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
to Comdg. Officer 30<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Encloses commission issued  
to Andrew Royal, formerly  
of 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. and ask  
that the final statement  
of this man be forwarded  
to St. D. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. Vol.

One Enclosure

Rec'd St. D. Regt. Mo.  
January 17/63

Edw. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Helen, 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
Jan. 27: 63.

Respectfully referred  
to Capt. Leach  
who will make out  
the final statement  
of this man  
to date of issue Jan.  
21<sup>st</sup> 63, the date of  
his commission

Sam R. Foster  
Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.  
Adj. Gen.

27  
1863

Head Quarters 27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind.  
Camp near Rolla Mo.  
January 16<sup>th</sup> 1863

Candy Office  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

I have the pleasure of informing  
you that in answer to your letter of 14<sup>th</sup>  
January of your Regiment has been ordered  
by final statement to the Candy Office of this  
Regiment.

I am

Very respectfully

Yours &c.

W. H. Heile,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Adjutant

27<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind.

L. Royal

1857 The, State of, Missouri copy.

Know ye That- I, Hamilton R. Gamble Governor  
of the State of Missouri and Commander in Chief  
of the Militia thereof reposing especial trust and  
confidence in the integrity patriotism and abilities of  
Andrew Royal on behalf and in the name  
of the State do hereby appoint and commission  
him 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Company, I, 21<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Infantry, Mo. Vol. to rank from this date and do  
authorize and empower him to discharge the  
duties of said office according to Law

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my  
hand and caused the Seal of the office of  
Adjutant General to be hereunto affixed Done at  
the City of St. Louis this seventh— day of  
January in the year of our Lord Eighteen  
Hundred and sixty three of the Independence  
of the United States the eight seventh and of  
the State of Missouri the forty second  
By the commander in ( H. R. Gamble  
Chief, Wm. J. Wood

Adjutant General

True copy of Commission received by St. Andrew Royal  
Official

W. H. Hale

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vol.

Co. *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

## CARD NUMBERS

Book Mark: COY 100 100

11

35

Mo.

Martin J. Gilbert  
Priv, Co. 3, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. Sick  
Sick in Convalescent  
Camp Helena Ark.

May 1863. Dors. May 10.  
1863. Helena Ark  
Died of disease.

Book mark:

Martin

0 | 1 | 1867 | **Mo.**

Marlin J. Daniel

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 41 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Slight

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug. 20, 1867.

Where Carrville, Mo.

By whom L. V. Horton; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Reduced from Captain  
to Private Dec. 30th 1863.  
Spent in Convalescent  
Camp. Returned Act. May  
10th 1864.

J. H. Evans

R 35 Mo.  
Martin B. Robert.  
Prt., Co. F, 3.5 Reg't Missouri Inf

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. Y. 1434649

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Oct. 6, 1908.

It has this day ( Oct 6, 1908,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above named soldier died May 10, 1863.

R. M. Gibson



CP

35

Mo.

Martin, B. Robert  
Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died of disease  
Helena Ark May  
10/63 Final state  
ment furnished

Book mark:

Sam

R

35

Mo.

Martin B. Robert

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \* Martin Died  
of disease May 11th  
1863 at Helena  
Arkansas.

\* As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Hamilton

*R*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Hubert*

*Vol.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Handall*

*10*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Rubert*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 25* "to *April 11*", 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Blank mark: .....

*Randall*

Copyist.

*R*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Hubert*

*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Chick in Helena, Ark.*

Book mark:

*Handall*

*71*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Hubert*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from 8"*  
*Corp. to ranks by order*  
*Sgt. Commanding Co. 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

Book mark:

*RC*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Rubert*

*S. Corp*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*72*

35

Mo.

*Martin B. Rubert*  
*Corp, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaumont Bk, Mo, Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1862

Where *Cainsville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*



*Robert Martin R.*  
Co. , 35 Reg Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P164

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *P. 1*

*Martin B. Richard*

*Pvt* of Company *F*

*33* Regiment of *Infy Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *date* *1863*

*Adm. of*  
*at*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin P. Rubert,  
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M O'Call dated  
June 28. 1865.

M O'Call for May of 1863 reports him: Died  
of disease May 11. 1863  
at Helena Ark.

May 10. 1863.

Helena, Ark.

R. H. Himmigham

Clerk.

*"F"*  
**CASUALTY SHEET**

No.

*Martin B. Robert*

*Priv.* of Company *F*

*35* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*May 10,*  
*Death 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William C. Robert  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

● CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. R. P. Holland

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 10, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dis. S. A. 1. 1. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

I. B. referred to 2nd Auditor  
June 11/63

A. B. Harrison

Clerk.

850  
Rushan, Reuben

Co. G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Rushan.	27 Reuben M
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X

881

*Rushen Reuben M*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	784185	25
2	784186	26
3	785000	27
4	785000	28
5	785000	29
6	785013	30
7	785017	31
8	785020	32
9	785023	33
10	785027	34
11	785037	35
12	784210	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Reuben Rushan

Orin, Co. G, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 72 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Mustered out under War

Dept Telegram of Jan 30 1865-

to Maj Gen Reynolds Comdg

Dept of Ark to take effect Jan 28 1865

Book mark:

S. O. York



*John A. Carter*  
*Co. G*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark Jan 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 10*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 11*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *72*<sup>*13*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Remarks:

*Retained from organization*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James L. Carter*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *1. 2. 3. + 4. Discharge  
bonely paid*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

1st & 2nd installments of pay  
paid. 3rd installment  
for 1st & 2nd months

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieutenant's bounty*

*paid 3<sup>rd</sup> in arrears bounty*

*1.40<sup>00</sup> One hundred*

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

35

Mo.

*James A. [unclear]*  
Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st 2nd [unclear] [unclear]*

*paid 3 months [unclear]*

*\$ 25.00 [unclear]*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John A. Brown*  
....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

*John A. Brown*  
Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Brown*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *1. Enlistment bounty*

*1000 paid 10/10/64*

*Bounty 1000 paid*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Amos M. Lusk*  
*A*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *1 installment bounty*

*\$1000 paid 2d installment*

*\$1000 due Gov't*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Philip H. Lester*

Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> initiation & bounty*

*\$100 paid 2<sup>nd</sup> initiation*

*bounty \$40.00 due present*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*Edwin L. Palmer*

*H.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Pay advanced 1/13<sup>00</sup>*  
*Pay 1/13<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

R 35 1 Mo.

Reuben M. Russian  
Appears with rank of Pri on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 35 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated  
St Louis Mo. Jan 19, 1864

Where born Memphis Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Lawyer

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Jan 5, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 00 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Thos. J. [Signature]

Mo.

Reuben M. Ruskin

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *25* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Where born *Memphis Tenn.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ward St Louis Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry J. [Signature]*

882

Rushin. Reuben M

Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 See Rushin	26 Reuben M
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Russell, Thomas*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 7845989
- 2 7846873
- 3 7846156
- 4 7846236
- 5 7846318
- 6 7846381
- 7 7846450
- 8 7846512
- 9 7846567
- 10 7846622
- 11 7846671
- 12 7846721
- 13 7846761
- 14 7846817
- 15 7846864
- 16 7846908
- 17 7846953
- 18 7846997
- 19 7847038

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Thomas Russell*  
*Put.*, Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock, Ark. June 28, 1863.*

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1863.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *19.93* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Russell*

35

Mo.

*Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Admission*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Russell*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Admission*



*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Russell*

*Priv*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thompson*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Russell*  
Sgt., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R 1 - 35 | Mo.

William Russell  
Sgt., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: One month  
August 1864  
from 25 Aug to  
28 Sept 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Admission

35

Mo.

*Thomas Russell*  
*Butler*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(124)

*Admission*

Office

(R)

35

Mo.

*Thomas J. Small*

*Lieut.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Thompson*

R

35

Mo.

Thomas Russell

Priv., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Russell

35

Mo.

*James P. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James P. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Thomas Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*P*

35

Mo.

*James Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Mo.

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1894, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:-----

35

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*James P. ...*  
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. ...*  
Copied.

35

Mo.

....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James Russell*  
Co. D. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark;

35

Mo.

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas L. Russell*

*1st Lieut.*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 31, 1864*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 31, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19, 1864*

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*W. B. Higgins*



✓ 884.  
Russell William J.  
Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7845988	2
2	7846072	3
3	7846153	4
4	7846235	5
5	7846309	6
6	7846380	7
7	7846449	8
8	7846517	9
9	7846546	10
10	7846621	11
11	7846670	12
12	7846720	13
13	7846767	14
14	7846816	15
15	7846863	16
16	7846907	17
17	7846952	18
18	7846996	19
19	7847037	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*William J. Brown*  
*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *10 13/100*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *10 18/100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 50/100*

Bounty paid \$ *2 100/100*; due \$ *75 00/100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

35

Mo.

*William J. Russell*

*Pr.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R* **35** | **Mo.**  
*William J. Russell*  
*Priv*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark; .....

*Admission*

R

35

Mo.

William Russell  
Priv., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 27 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

35

Mo.

*William J. Russell*

*Private*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 (Oct)*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thurston*

R | **35** | **Mo.**

William Russell  
Pr, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R 3

35

Mo.

William J. Russell

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Russell



*R*

35

Mo.

*William Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Russell*

*R*

35

Mo.

*William J. Russell*

*Plt*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Russell*

*(2)*

35

Mo.

*William Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, 1863*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William J. Powell*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*William B. Smith*  
....., Co. D, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*William H. Hays*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm H Hays*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*William Russell*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William F. ...*  
... Co. 1, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. ...*  
Copied.



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 117-2-11, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark!**

**(254)**

Copyright

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 25, 186 7.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

35

Mo.

*John H. Smith*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John H. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

35

Mo.

William Russell

Capt. Margason's Co 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organisation named above, Roll dated

Proctor, Paucet, Mo., Sept 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 31<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Carrollton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

885

✓ Ryan, Thomas

Co E., 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

- 7847167
- 7847203
- 7847332
- 7847410
- 7847445
- 7847506
- 7847568
- 7847620
- 7847669
- 7847712
- 7847755
- 7847797
- 7847842
- 7847887
- 7847930
- 7847973
- 7848017
- 7848057
- 7848096
- 31339997
- 31340129
- 32916030
- 36725906
- 
- 

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Stephen Ryan*  
 Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.98* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ *2.50* 100

Remarks: *Left from enlist*  
*to Mar 1/65 then*  
*Co. E*

Book mark:

47  
2

Thomas Ryan

Pvt, Co. (C), 35 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. On extra  
duty in 2nd M. Dept.  
from Nov 1. 1862  
by order of Thomas  
S. Kimball 2nd Col  
Comd'g Regt.

Dec 1864 Capt Abner  
in G. H. Helena  
since Dec 15. 64.

Book mark:

Anna

R. 35 Mo.

Thomas Ryan  
Capt. Co. C, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Helena, Ark.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

How employed \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned to  
duty Jan. 18, '65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Osborne



R 35 Mo.

L  
Thomas Ryan  
Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Helena, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 15, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Haynes

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$25<sup>100</sup>; due \$75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Osborne

R 135 | Mo.

Thomas Ryan

....., Co. B 35, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Morgan Ohio

Occupation Drayman

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom R. B. Linville; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Singles, Legal Rep. Mrs.  
Ann Ryan, Post Office  
Address, St. Joseph Mo.

Good

12

35

Mo.

Thomas Ryan  
Conf, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*State*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
*Comp*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

*Heck*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
Corp., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr Dec*, 1964

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Gen.*  
*Shrapnel Helena*  
*Ark June Dec.*  
*19<sup>th</sup> / 1864*

Book mark:

*B*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hute*

70

35

Mo.

Thomas Ryan  
Corp., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sixty

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
Corp, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
*Corp*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ind.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*

*Corp*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harte*

*A.*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ogden*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. Ogden*

*A*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*

*capt.*, Co. E, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark; \_\_\_\_\_

*Chandler*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stinger*

2

355

Mo.

Thomas Ryan

2nd Co., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

For 21248 June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....



**Copy**

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*  
*Cpl.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*Private to Cpl.*  
*March 4 1863.*

Book mark: *1863*

R

35

Mo.

Thomas Ryan

Capt, Co. E<sup>d</sup>, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted

from private to  
Capt. March 1863.

Rank mark;

W. H. Taylor

Capt.



*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*

*Art*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Master~~ Roll

for *Jan 6 Feb 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Boyle*

*No.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Ryan*

*But*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Boyle*

*R*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan*

*May*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Detained for  
Extra Duty in 2.*

*In. Sept. Oct. 18, 62  
by order of Col. Kimball.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Keagler*

35

Mo.

*Thomas Ryan**Sgt*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*Age *18* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cent. Barack Mo. Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862.Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

886

*Shackelford, Wade H.*  
**Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	28
2	29
3	<i>See Shackelford, Wade H.</i>
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

887

✓ Salomon Hermann

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851673	26
2	7851741	27
3	7851806	28
4	7851874	29
5	7851927	30
6	7857997	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Memorandum*  
*Quinn*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent with leave*  
*for 10 days from Oct*  
*7<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> of 1863*  
*by order of Genl*  
*Brachman*

This company was transferred to Biswell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 31, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark: *1*

35

Mo.

*Amos Salamon*

*Sec*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*Joseph H. H. H.*

Copy



35

Mo.

*Wendell* *Lucas*

*Orin*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J*

35

Mo.

*Amos Solomon*  
*Chieftain*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

*Hermann Salomon*

*Priv.*, Co. *1*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Joseph M. Mearns*

201

35

Mo.

Herman Solomon

Private, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1862, per A. O. 215, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(2584)

Copyist.

888

*Saucier, Eugene*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>889</sup> Sandlin, William A.

Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844694	21
2	7844780	22
3	7844864	23
4	7844953	24
5	7845030	25
6	7845110	26
7	7845188	27
8	7845253	28
9	7845315	29
10	7845375	30
11	7845436	31
12	7845492	32
13	7845550	33
14	7845604	34
15	7845657	35
16	7845709	36
17	7845763	37
18	7845816	38
19	7845865	39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book No. 1.

✓ See also

*D*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*  
*Priv't, Co. C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark. June 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 24, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*19 62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*6 68* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*10 00* 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(261)

*L. M. Fair*  
Clerk.

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*  
*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Farley*



*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*  
*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(265)

*J. M. Smith*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Saxlin*  
*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(836)

*J. M. Fair*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*J. M. Taylor*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sanglin*

*Co't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark

(866)

*J. M. Fawcett*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 2*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(346)

*J. M. Family* Original

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sandlin*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Gentry*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Sanglin*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(368)

*J. M. Tandy*  
Copyist.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark.....

(165)

**Copyright**



35

Mo.

*William H. Hurling*

*Prvt.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark

35

Mo.

*William H. Sullivan*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks : .....

Book mark *54*

35

Mo.

*William H. Swelling*  
*Pol.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*William F. Lindlin,*  
*Priv.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 10th*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Private*

35

Mo.

*William H. Landon,*  
Private, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 12*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hester*

Co. yist.

35

Mo.

*Richard H. L. L.*  
*Rank*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

35

Mo.

William H. Hamilton  
Priv., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 A.M., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*William J. Lamb*

*Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :



35

Mo.

*Wm. C. Sandlin*

Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk's, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.*Muster-in to date *Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 4*, 186*2*.Where *Meriden, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hastie*

*Sandlin, Wm*

*P. Co. L. 35 Reg't M.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER

999

Name

Age 24 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co L Regiment 2<sup>nd</sup> Iowa

When admitted

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent

W

General Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Helena, Ark.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

(Here note important complications and all operations.)

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

Retained to death  
Sept. 7, 1884

890

*Sansonci, Adolph*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Sansonci, Adolph</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Post Mark:

See *2-11*

*Op*

891

*Sansouci Adolph*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
<i>See Sansouci Adolph</i>	
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark.

See also

892

*Sansouci, Francis*  
Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Sansouci, Francis</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

593

Frank

Sansouci, Francis

Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<u>See Sansouci, Francis</u>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:                     

See also



894

*Sansouci, John*  
Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

895

*Sansouci, John*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Sansouci, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

896

*Sansouci, John*  
Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Sansouci, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

897

*Lamson, Eugene*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>895</sup>  
Santee, Lewis H.  
Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848254	26
2	7848340	27
3	7848426	28
4	7848515	29
5	7848583	30
6	7848655	31
7	7848724	32
8	7848794	33
9	78489360	34
10	32916128	35
11	<i>Reb. 222,292</i>	36
12	36725913	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: *Reb. 222,292.*

See also *M. M. D.*

S

35

Mo.

Lewis H. Santee  
Pvt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to June 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp.  
at Mound City, Ill.  
July 1863 - Lost, Mar. 13/63, St. Louis,  
Mrs. Disch'd by order.

Book mark:

S. | 35 | Mo.

Lewis H. Santee  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & L. 323392.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Nov. 22, 1895.**

It has this day ( Nov. 22, 1895, )  
been determined by this Department from the  
records and information  
furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Dept., that this man  
was discharged from service  
in this organization, Mch. 10,  
1863, by reason of his muster  
into service on that date as  
private in Co B, 1<sup>st</sup> Inf., Miss.  
Marine Brigade.

A. G. N.

*J*

35

Mo.

*Lewis H Sumter*  
*Por.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar pay'd*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*St Louis Major. Brigade*  
*pursuant to general order*  
*War Dept. 12 late effect*  
*July 26/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



8

35

Mo.

Lewis C. Santee  
Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went into the Mexican  
service at St Louis Mo.  
July 26 1863.

Book mark:

Ed. Shannon

35

Mo.

*James H. Senter*  
P.L.V., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Manassas City - Virginia*

Book mark:

*J. H. Senter*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis H. Sautice*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Mound City, Ill.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis H. Santee*

*Art*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28* to *Apr. 11*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Sick in hospital*

*Minneapolis, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Ward*

Copied

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis H. Sauter*

*Gov't*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks  *Sick in hospital  
Mound City, Ill.*

Book mark: .....

*Pandora*

3

35

Mo.

*Lewis H. Lawrence*

*Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis H. Santee*

*Sol.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handall*

35

Mo.

Lewis H. Santee  
Pot., Co. H., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo. Sept. 30, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Cainville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R+T. 322.192

Randall



Mo.

*James P. Taylor*

Co. *F*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Sumner Co. Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20th*, 186*2*

Where *Cameronville, Mo.*

By whom *L. P. Hooten*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Went in to the  
Marine service July  
26th 1862.*

*J. P. Evans*

899  
Schaeffer, Tally P.

Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	7842577	26
2	7842601	27
3	7842682	28
4	7842759	29
5	7842828	30
6	7842886	31
7	7842955	32
8	7843009	33
9	7843060	34
10	7843109	35
11	7843155	36
12	7843201	37
13	7843241	38
14	7843284	39
15	7843325	40
16	7843368	41
17	7843410	42
18	7843452	43
19	7843489	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Jalley B. Schaeffer*  
 Mr., Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 5*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

*June*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

*July*, 186 *5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186 *1/2* drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 39* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks: *Stop for one Kaver*  
*sack Printed 95 cts*  
*x1 Canton and Strap*  
*65 cts Total \$1.60*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Gally B. Schaeffer*

*Mr.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Stop for one Haversack printed 95 cts and one banded strap 65 cts. Total \$ 1.60 cts.*

Book mark: .....

*Present*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Gally B Schaeffer*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 16* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Tally B. Schaeffer*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. H. ...*

8

35

Mo.

*Tally B Scheffer*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8 / Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tally B Scheffer*

5

35

Mo.

*Gally B Schaeffer*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*



8

35

Mo.

Tally B Scheaffer  
Priv. Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perce

35

Mo.

*Talley B. Schaeffer*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21, April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Donald*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Talley B. Schaeffer*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Howell*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Gally, B. Schaeffer*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C Von K. Stee*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks

*On daily duty  
ad work in the office*

Book mark: .....

*T. Jones*

U.

, 35

**Mo.**

Gally B. Scheaffer

Priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stagg

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Valley B. Schaeffer*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: .....

*Waggett*

A. | **35** | **Mo.**

Valley B. Schaeffer  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Page 77  
(1863) Copy

Q. | **35** | **Mo.**

J. B. Schaeffer  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



J.

35

Mo.

Jesse R. Schaeffer

Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(350)

Jesse R.

Copyist.

*Jully B. Schaeffer*  
*Prvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Page 11*

35

35

Mo.

Julius B. Schaeffer  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Julius B. Schaeffer*  
*Pl.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *6 Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Page 71*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Tally G. Schnaeffer*

*Prk*, Co. *W*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Barracks Mo.*, *Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Eagleville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laggett*

*Schaeffer T. D.*  
P, Co. *A.*, 35 Regt Mo. Inf.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

T. B. Schaffer

A.

Regt. Special Order  
No 61 —

Returning T. B.  
Schaffer to his  
Co for Duty.

(Co. 1)

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Me Inf<sup>ty</sup>  
Helena Ark Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order 3  
No 61

Private Jacob B Schaefer Co U.  
35<sup>th</sup> Me Infantry is hereby returned  
to his company for duty

By Order of  
Horace Gilch

Lieut Col. Comdg Reg<sup>t</sup>

H H Roberts

Post Electg Adj<sup>t</sup>



Regt. Special Order

No. - 59 -

Returning Private  
Orally, 13. Schaffer  
from Regt. H. Co.  
to his Co. for Duty,

G. Schaffer

A.

P.

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
Helena Ark Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Order

No. - 39 - Extract 1

Y  
Y  
Y  
If Private J. Schaffer Co B 35<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Infy bats. is hereby relieved from duty  
at these Head Qrs. and will report to his  
Company Commander for duty—

By Order of

H. Fitch Lt Col

35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy Comdg Regt

H. O. Murdock  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & adjt

Order  
The Tailoring  
by J. B. Schaffer  
Special Order No. 70-

J. B. Schaffer

A.

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Inf. Div  
Albany Ark Dec 26 1863

Special Order  
No. 70 By Private J. B. Shaffer Co "A"  
35<sup>th</sup> Inf. Div. is hereby detailed as cook in  
Regimental Hospital until further  
Order.

By order of  
Lieut Col. Fitch  
Comdg Regt

C. H. Roberts  
Adj. A. C. A.

Regt Special Order }  
No. 56 }

Detailing Pvt. B. B. Schaeffer  
on duty at Regt. No. 1

J. Schaeffer

~~J. Schaeffer~~

A.

Head Quarters 85th Mo Col Inf

Helena Ark July 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special order }  
No 56 }

I Lieut- F. Schaffer Co 34<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols  
Inf, is hereby detailed on duty at the  
Head Quarters. He will report immediately to  
the Adjutant for duty.

By order of Lieut Col W F. Pitt  
Very obediently  
Your order

900

*Schall, Henry*  
Co *I*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schall</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ <sup>901</sup> Schambach, Carl

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851672	2
2	7851742	2
3	7851807	2
4	7851875	2
5	7851938	2
6	7852021	2
7		23
8		24
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		29
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		35
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		39

✓ Book Mark:

See also Iowa Corps.



S

35

Mo.

Carl Schambach  
Priv., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 Oct, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to  
Invalid Corps August  
63

This company was transferred to Blinell's Engineer Reg't of the  
West October 21, 1862, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

(266)

Joseph Stewart  
Capt.

*J*

35

Mo.

*Com. J. Hancock*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at  
St Louis since April  
3<sup>rd</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Just Hovari*

35

Mo.

*James M. Clark*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*In hospital at  
Milliken's Bend  
since Apr 30 63*

Book mark:

*Joseph H. Hart*

35

Mo.

*Carl Schuchman*

*his*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at*  
*Milliken's Bend*  
*since Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> 65*

Book mark;

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

Carl Schmitt

Pike, Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in the hos-  
pital at Milliken  
Bend La since  
April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Joseph Howard

35

Mo.

Carl Schambach

Priv, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sep 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
3, 1862.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

(2584)

Copyright.

✓ 902  
Schauble, Michael

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7851674  
2 7851743  
3 7851808  
4 7851876  
5 7851939  
6 7851998

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

35

Mo.

Michael Schaubler

Pvt., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bisell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart



*A*

35

Mo.

*Michael Schmitt*

*2nd*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

91

35

Mo.

*Michael J. ...*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at  
St Louis Mo. since  
Apr 5<sup>th</sup> 65*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*Michael McFarlane*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michael McFarlane*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at  
St Louis Mo. since  
Apr. 3. 62.*

Book mark:

*Joseph M. Lincoln*

35

Mo.

*Michael A. H. H. H.*  
*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in the hos-  
 pital at Milliken  
 Bend La. since  
 April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
 (359) *Capt.*

35

Mo.

*Michael Schauble*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1 Feb* ..... 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16* ..... 186 *1*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sep 29* ..... 186 *1*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
 It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
 or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
 2, 1862.

Book made:

*Joseph Stewart*  
 (2599) Copyist.

✓ <sup>903</sup>  
*Schaumloffe Nicholas*

Co *I*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851682	2
2	7851751	27
3	7851816	28
4	7851884	29
5	7851946	30
6	7852005	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*Nicolaus Schanueloffel*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
St Louis from Aug  
24" 62*

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the  
West October 21, 1862, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark: *Discharged Acc.*

*Joseph Stewart*

APR 20

7852005

1891

Book mark:

11. 62 vide D & R.



A

35

Mo.

Nicolaus Schumtappel

Private, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at  
St Louis since Aug  
24<sup>th</sup> 1865

Book mark:

Joseph Howard

4

35

Mo.

Nicolaus Schanuffel

Priv., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at

St Louis Mo since

Aug 24th 61

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Nicolaus Schumacher*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 35-Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital at St Louis since Aug 24 1862*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
Clerk

*1*

*35*

**Mo.**

*Nicolaus Schumannloffel*  
*Priv*, Co. *2*, *31* Reg't Missouri *Inf'ty*

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in the Mud Dept St.*  
*Louis since Aug 24*  
*1862*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(265)

Copyright.

*Nicolaus Schmittloffel*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Columbus Ky*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *has no Bounty nor*  
*Pay, On detached service*  
*in Med. Dept. Sick.*

\*First current roll. No number in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1862, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark: *1*

*Joseph Stewart*

Copyright.

904

*Scheffer Dally B.*  
Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

x <sup>905</sup> Schehan, Patrick

Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-2094	26
2	785-2174	27
3	785-2260	28
4	785-2336	29
5	785-2408	30
6	785-2478	31
7	785-2538	32
8	785-2590	33
9	785-2637	34
10	785-2688	35
11	785-2736	36
12	785-2786	37
13	785-2836	38
14	785-2885	39
15	785-2938	40
16	785-2990	41
17	785-3039	42
18	784-2087	43
19	785-3084	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*Patrick Thomas*

*1st*, Co. *K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 25*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 1865; drawn since \$ *1904* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *sick in U.S.A.*

*Helena Ark since Nov 30  
1864 stop for one knapsack  
\$10 one Haversack 95 one  
Canteen 85 description  
roll furnished*

Book mark: *over*



APR 20

7853084

1891

To be mustered out from  
the Hospital

A

35

Mo.

Patrick Sheehan

Priv., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena Ark June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled July 28, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 75<sup>100</sup>  
~~Drawn last settlement~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Has remained a Private since

enrolment Eastern Harps Nov 20/64  
and has since been treated for intermittent fever  
Mustered out under provisions of  
Telegram dated Washington D.C.  
and

Book mark : .....

S. O. York

APR 20

7842087

1891

May 3/00 and signed W. A. Nichols  
A. C. Gend

8

35

Mo.

Frederick Sheehy

PR

, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick in U.S. Genl

Coorp, Hedden Ark

since Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Book mark:

Montague

S

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *January & February*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in U.S. Genl*  
 *Hosp, Helena, Ark.*

Book mark:.....

*Montague*

8

35

Mo.

Frederick Williams

Plt., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in 26th. Genl  
Hosp Helena Ark.

Book mark : .....

Montague

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. K. Sheehan*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 to Aug 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Chas. H. Miller*  
Copyist.



*I*

35

Mo.

*Patrick N. Richard*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stellin*  
Clerk.

35

Mo.

*Patrick Michael*

*Pt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Patrick Heiman*

*Pat*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Coppied.

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan,*

*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*

*35*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.



*21* | *30* | **Mo.**

*Patrick Sheehan*  
*Private, Co. K, 30 Reg't Missouri Infy.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

*See dated Apr. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Clerk.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan,*  
*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Sheehan,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Mendenhall*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Patrick Schehan,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. May 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 1862.

Where *Sulphur Springs*.

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A, of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford,*  
Capt.

R

Sheehan, Patrick

P, Co. K 35 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge & Specifi-  
cation preferred  
against Pat.  
Paterson Sheenan,  
C. C. N. 35, Dowling.

Approved & re-  
spectfully for-  
warded:

Saml A. Foster  
Col. 35, Dowling  
Second Regt.

Respectfully for-  
warded.

James M. Lewis  
Col. Cavalry Brigade

Received 15<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
at New York 27<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Forwarded to Lt. Col.  
J. H. Hedges, Judge  
advocate G. F. M.  
for trial  
by Judge J. H. Hedges  
J. H. Hedges  
A. B. H.  
E. B. H. A. B. H.

P. Sheehan

R.

C. M.

Charges and Specification preferred  
against <sup>1st</sup> Lt. Patrick Sheehan of  
Company "K", of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiments  
Mo. Infantry.

Charges.

Disobedience of Orders.

Specification In this that ~~the~~ said 1st Lt. Patrick Sheehan ~~private~~ of Co. "K" of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiments Mo. Infy. did on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863 when the said Company "K" 35<sup>th</sup> ~~Regiments~~ Mo. Infy. were being mustered into the service as a Company, refuse to take off his cap and be sworn and did when ordered to do so by his Company Commander reply that he "had been sworn into the service once, and that he did not intend to be again, or under to that effect. All this at Camp at ~~ages~~ near Helena Arkansas on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863

Witnesses

1<sup>st</sup> Capt John B. Kauland  
2<sup>nd</sup> " Elwell Hillman  
3<sup>rd</sup> " Langford Allen

William H. Miller  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Company "K."

HOSPITAL NUMBER: 1027

Name Thurman, Leitch

Page 31 Natividad

Married or Single

**Evidence**

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Sent Per Co K Regiment 51 320

When admitted 5/1/45 1564

From what source \_\_\_\_\_

**Diagnosis:** (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Remittent - Inf. Crisis

On what condition received Hospital \_\_\_\_\_

Sold Helena, Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon.....



## **TREATMENT.**

(Here note important complications and all operations.)

---

**RESULT AND DATE.**

906

*Scheis, George A.*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Schies, George A.*

Book Mark:

See also

X

Schies, George A. 907

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7845998  
 2 7846079  
 3 7846162  
 4 7846240  
 5 7846313  
 6 7846384  
 7 7846452  
 8 7846514  
 9 7846539  
 10 7846624  
 11 7846673  
 12 7846723  
 13 7846750  
 14 7846819  
 15 7846866  
 16 7846919  
 17 7847073

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*George C. Shires*

*Co. A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark Jan 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Widow of George C. Shires*

*Idelena Wicks Nov 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864*

*of Tappan and Traver*

*Descriptive List*

*furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Shires*

*S*

35

Mo.

*George Schies*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Gen  
Harpers Helena  
Ark. Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.  
Charged on Final  
Statement \$ 3.23 for  
Equipment*

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*George A. D. Liles*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 (Oct)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*at Delaware (Delaware)*  
*(Oct 31) 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*George W. Police*  
*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(264)

*Amman*

Copyist

35

Mo.

*George M. Schick*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

35

Mo.

*George C. Schaefer*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Admission*

*I*

35

Mo.

*George A. Schies*

*Det.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Admission*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*George A. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*George A. Schmitt*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Book mark: *1*

35

Mo.

*George L. Schenck*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

*S* | **35** | **Mo.**

*James H. Baker*

....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. Sept*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 1*50* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 1*00* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. B. [unclear]*

35

Mo.

*James A. Allen*

*Co. H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Mustered Out*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *35*

*W. B. Ferguson*

Copyright.



*S*

35

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for January 1900, 186 =

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*John A. Schmitt*  
....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10 Oct. 51<sup>st</sup>*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*Chas. A. Schick*  
Capt. Margason's Co, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 186 2.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 186 2.Where Chas. A. SchickPeriod 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Schies, Geo. A.*

*P*, Co. *D*, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

one Plat  
one Pat Berts  
one Handkerchief  
one Pen Knife  
Received from the Council  
of administration  
Signed for Henry

Ab.

"Q"

7228

# FINAL STATEMENT

For

OF

George A. Schies

35 Regt of New Inftry

## VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Nov. 3 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll as soon as the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPLETED WITH  
4th CORRECTED BY  
9018

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
NOV 23 1864  
DUPLICATE WITH COPY SENT TO AUDITOR

64

Mr. Donan  
Asst Surg U. S. A. in charge  
U. S. Civil Hospital Helena  
Arkansas

HOSPITAL NUMBER 1526

Name *Charles Dwyer*

Age *21* Nativity *Germany*

~~Married~~ Single

Residence *Carroll Co. Mo*

Post Office address of *Chatham*  
~~nearest~~ nearest relative. *General Series*  
*Carlton Mo*

Rank *Private* Co. *D* Regiment *35<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Inf*

When admitted *Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1864*

From what source *Recd*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,

*Havana, Ark.*

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



*24*

## TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

1 Pin of Ear  
1 Pin of Ear  
1 Handkerchief

---

## RESULT AND DATE.

Died Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1864

✓ <sup>908</sup> Schill, Martin

Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851680	26
2	7851740	27
3	7851813	28
4	7851882	29
5	7851944	30
6	7852003	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

61

35

Mo.

Martin, William

Private, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Emmett's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

A

35

Mo.

*Marlin Schieff*

*Priv*

, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detached to*  
*guard Engineer*  
*Boats at Vicksburg*  
*since Aug 27. 1865*

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

*Mark A. Schmitt*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(120) *Oppen*

35

Mo.

*Walter White*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(25)

*James M. Stewart*  
Cappin.

35

Mo.

*Wm. J. Schmitt*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

Copied.

*A*

35

Mo.

*Martin Schell*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 26*, 186 *3*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 24*, 186 *3*

Where *Columbus Ky*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec. no Bounty  
nor Pay*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(3584)

*Joseph Stewart*

(Capt.)



✓ <sup>909</sup> Schlechter Joseph  
Co. I, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851675	21
2	7851744	22
3	7851809	23
4	7851877	24
5	7851940	25
6	7851999	26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

35

Mo.

*Joseph Schlechter*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Binell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

*Joseph Steward*

*Joseph H. Kieckhefer*  
*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. Kieckhefer*

35

Mo.

*Joseph Schickler*  
*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*n/*

35

Mo.

*Joseph Shuchter*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Shuchter*

*A*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Schlichter*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Schlichter*  
(659) *Corporal*

205

35

Mo.

Joseph Schlechter

, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Aug 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sep 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 8, 1862.

Book mark: 2

Joseph Stewart

(3586)

Copyright.

910  
+ Schoeneick Henry  
Co. F. H., 35 Missouri Inf.

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842238	2
2	7841834	3
3	7842262	4
4	7842272	5
5	7842281	6
6	7842293	7
7	7842306	8
8	7842317	9
9	7842328	10
10	7842339	11
11	7842349	12
12	7842359	13
13	7842369	14
14	7842377	15
15	7842388	16
16	7842397	17
17	7842407	18
18	7842418	19
19	7842438	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 1st Inf  
114



25 35 Mo.

Henry Schoneick  
Rank 1st Surg. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Was 1st Surgeon from  
Dec 16. 62 to March 14. 65, then  
Resigned and Honorably discharged  
for 20. 10 64 Dept. of Ark.

Book mark: .....

Canoll

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schonefeld*

Rank *Asst. Surg'n*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned March 14, 65  
to accept promotion as Surgeon  
in the 44 Mo. Inf Vols. S.O.  
No 64, Dept. of Ark.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*E. B. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenrich*

Rank *Asst Surg.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det Service Refuge*  
*Hosp'l. Helena Ark. No 12 order*  
*No 12.*

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoeneich*

Rank *Asst Surgn*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det Service Refuge*  
*Hospl. Helena Ark. Med. O*  
*No 12.*

Book mark:

*E. E. Barnall*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenrich*

Rank *1st Surg.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service at  
Refuge Hosp't. Med. Co. to 12.*

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schornick*

Rank *Asst Surg<sup>n</sup>*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Garrett*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenich*

Rank *1st Surg'n*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached Service at  
Genl. Hottel's Helence Ark  
April 16. 64.*

Book mark:

*G. Barrett*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenrich*

Rank *Asst Surg*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent detached service  
Post Hosp't, Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*E E Barrett*



*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoeneich*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

35

Mo.

X  
Henry Schoenick

Rank *1st Lieut.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

*E. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenrich*

Rank *1st Lieut*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2538*

*Obenroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*X*  
*Henry Schoenirek*

Rank *First Lieut* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
Service in Helena Ark.*

Book mark: *100*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schonick*

Rank *Asst. Surg.* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoeneich*

Rank *Sub-Surgeon*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*X*  
*Henry Schwanick*

*Asst. Surg. Co.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schoenebeck*

Rank. *1st. Surgeon* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
Service since Feb 24. 63. at  
Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*



*S*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Henry X Schoenich*

Rank *Asst. Surg.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from 5<sup>th</sup> Dec*  
*11.62.*

Book mark:

*Edgar*

3 | 30 | Mo.

Henry Schaeurich

Assy, Co. 1, 30 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to fill original  
vacancy by request of the Govr  
of Mo

Book mark:

S O York

5 | 35 | Mo.

Henry Schoenick

Rank 1st Serg. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton 13th Mo.; Dec 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: Transfd. from 5th Mo. Inf.  
Dec 16, 62.

Book mark: .....

Schoenich, Henry  
Capt. Inf. 3.5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo.

// Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Surgeon in Chief D.D.

Quinnick Oct. 1. 90.

Moore D.D.

Surgeon in Chief D.D.

Medical Board No. 12

~~Quinnick Oct. Surgeon in Chief~~

~~Moore D.D. as the only one~~

left to the Surgeon in Chief

for duty

Office Surgeon in Chief, Dist. East. Ark.

HELENA, ARK.

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1884.

Mr. Crane  
No 12

Asst Surgeon Henry  
Schoenrich 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy is hereby  
detached from his Regiment and will  
report to Surgeon S. W. Moore Surg  
in Chief for special duty at this Post

By order of Min Brooks

Col 6<sup>th</sup> Min Comd Dist East Ark.

S. W. Moore

Surg 18<sup>th</sup> Ala Cav

Surg in Chief S. W.

35 Dec 1865  
Alma Amaras

9<sup>th</sup> March 1865

37 (Sup) D.A. 1865.

Schorneich Henry

Act Surg 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf & Co

Under designation of his  
present commission to enable  
him to accept commission  
as Surgeon 44<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf & Co

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Alma Ark. Mar. 9<sup>th</sup> 65

Approved & Respectfully  
forwarded to H<sup>q</sup> Qrs D.A.

W. F. H. & Sons Co  
Comdg Regt.

35 Dec 1865

Alma Amaras

Alma 24<sup>th</sup> March 1865

Respectfully forwarded to  
Alma Amaras Dept of Ark.  
Approved.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

(Commanding)

Surg. Genl 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Alma Ark. Mar. 9<sup>th</sup> 65

file

Albion Arkansas  
9<sup>th</sup> March 1865

Capt D.C. Matyck  
aag 22

Capt I would

respectfully tender my resignation as  
Asst Surgeon 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vol. to enable  
me to accept a commission as Surgeon  
4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vol., now in my possession

I am very respectfully  
Your obedient servant  
Henry Scholmerich  
Asst Surg 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vol.



Capt. Surg. Schenck

33 " J. H.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Henry Schenck*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *34*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Disch. do*

Day *1st*; Month *Mar*; Year *65*

Cause of casualty *Promotion*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *1st Corp*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C.*  
Clerk.

"Hönu gæð &c.  
S.O. Nr. 61.

Detant

George Schuler av  
Hempshire Provostgaard

H.

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
Helena Ark Aug 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order

No. 11 - 3 Extract 2

III Capt S. P. Hogan Comdg. Co H 35<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Infy Vol. By Order of Col W. Brooks  
Comdg D. C. A. and By request of Maj J. C.  
Murphy Provost Marshal D. C. A. you will  
detail Private George Schuler of your Co.  
as temporary Provost Guard. He will report  
at once to Maj J. C. Murphy Provost Marshal  
D. C. A. for duty.

By Order of C. Bandsford Capt.  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy Comdg Regt  
A. C. Muddock  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Adj -

Head Qrs Dist East Ark  
(Helena Ark Sept 10 1864

Ind Order 3

No 13 - 3

Delecting Dr  
Henry Schenck to report  
to Genl D W Moore.

H.S.

N. Schenck

Office Surgeon in Chief, Dist. East. Ark.

HELINA, ARK.

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1884.

Med. Order  
No 12

Asst Surg Henry Schoeneick  
85<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry is hereby detached from  
his Regiment and will report to Surg  
D. H. Moore Surg in Chief for special  
duty at this Post

By order of Wm Brooks  
Col 6<sup>th</sup> Min Comdg Dist. East Ark.  
D. H. Moore  
Surg 10 Ill Cav  
Surg in Chief & Co

N. Schenck

A.S.

C. Schenck  
Transferred to  
H. H. Schenck

Profile.

✓





Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis.

December 16. 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 227

II. Henry Schoenrich heretofore commissioned  
Assistant Surgeon of the Fifth Regiment of Infantry, Mo.  
Volunteers, is hereby transferred to the 36<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers,  
and will report, without delay, to Col Sam A. Foster,  
Commanding said Regiment, for duty.

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm L Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Col Sam A. Foster  
Camp 36<sup>th</sup> Mo. Volunteers  
Winter Quarters



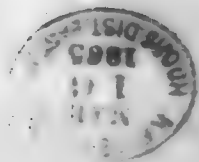
Hed Crant L<sup>th</sup>  
Past. C. H. W. H. H. H.  
14/1/85

Discharge to exult  
Promotion of Fr  
Henry Schae nick

H. Schae nick

Act. surg.  
—

Mrs C. H. W. H. H. H. 1885



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 64. }

HEADQUARTERS,  
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., March 14th, 1865.

(EXTRACT.)

1. Assistant Surgeon Henry Schoeneich, 38th Missouri Infantry Volunteers, is hereby discharged the military service of the United States, to enable him to accept a commission as Surgeon of the 44th Regiment Missouri Infantry, on condition, that if not mustered in under the same, he shall return to duty in his former grade.

By command of Major General J. J. Reynolds:

*John L. ...*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

*S.*

*Commanding Officer  
38th Missouri Infy Vols*

Medical Society Dist East Ark  
Helena Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

50  
128

Dr. Eugene Schmitt  
will report without delay  
to Surgeon General for duty

H. Schmitt

Asst. Surg.

Wiedhorst's Rec  
Bellevue Hotel Aug 14<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
— 28 —

Asst Surg Schoenick  
will report in person without  
delay to Surgeon General  
Bellevue General Hospital  
for duty

By order of  
Col Montgomery  
J. Campbell  
Surg et Aid Chf  
Wiedhorst  
Wiedhorst

To  
Asst Surg Schoenick  
3<sup>rd</sup> Moral Bn

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade 18<sup>th</sup> Div  
8th Volume No 2 April 43

— 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols —

S.O. }  
to 1/2 }

H. Schmeich and  
Sergeon is hereby detailed to  
take charge of the sick on  
board 8th Cavalry, 1st Div.

H. Schmeich

H.S.

N<sup>o</sup> 2 Brigade 13 Division  
St. Lebanon No 2 April 5. 1863

Special Order  
No 62

Henry Schoenier Ass<sup>t</sup> Surg  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Bata is hereby detailed to take charge  
of the sick on the Steamer "Charley Brown"  
He will report on board immediately for  
duty.

The Surgeons of the several Regiments  
placing their sick on said Steamer will  
furnish Dr. Schoenier the necessary  
medicines and nurses.

By Order of  
Brig Genl. Wm. H. French  
W. H. French  
W. H. French

Comd<sup>g</sup> Officer }  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Bata }

Keokuk Sept 20 64  
Office Surgin's Chief  
L. E. A.

SO 12

Assigns Asst  
Sara H. Schoeyich 353  
Wks Duty to Special duty

Sept-10. 1864.

Order.

M. S. O. ark.



Office Serg in Chief  
Dist East Ark

Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd order  
No 123

Wm H. Simpson Henry  
Schoenick 35<sup>th</sup> Missourian Reg is hereby  
detached from his Regiment and  
Reports to Surgeon D. H. Moore Serg in  
Chief for Specimens Dr. at the Post

By order of Wm Crook  
Col 6<sup>th</sup> Min Comd Dist East Ark

D. H. Moore

Surg W. H. Crook

Surg in Chief Dist East Ark

I certify the above is a true copy as  
found on the order Book & my  
Office Helena Ark Feb, 12<sup>th</sup> 1865

E. A. Stewart Surg 57<sup>th</sup> Ills  
Surg in Chief Dist East Ark



Yelena, Ark.

Decr. 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Dr. W. Schoenrich

Asst. Surgeon.

35<sup>th</sup> Reg. Me. Inf.

Personal Petition

Bel

Clarke answer  
with father and  
relatives - will hear  
the sufferer in need  
sit - deservandum -  
his - face - his  
Cous. answer -  
resigned  
Clarke answer

Helena, Arkansas.

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

35<sup>th</sup> Reg: Mo. Infan: Vols. —

General.

*Vides quod arriscis, sed ita tamen res  
se habet.*

Aware of the Greatness of your noble heart and the Patron-  
-ate, which you frequently have bestowed on many Offi-  
-cers of our Regiment the 35<sup>th</sup>. Infan: Mo Vols, and number-  
-ing myself likewise as one of these, I beg leave to ask for  
a favor, to assist me in being transferred from this regi-  
-ment, which is suffering very much under sinking  
spells to some other, in the capacity of Surgeon. —

During my stay at this Post I have given sufficient  
proof of my abilities and industry for such position,  
and the Medical Inspector, U. S. A. Maj: Allen  
and all the other Superior medical Officers I became  
connected have indorsed said recommendation to his  
Excellency the Governor of the State of the Missouri. —

It is rather hard for a medical Officer, who all the  
time has tried to be useful since in the service, to do the  
work for others and receive no credit for it — in not obtain-  
-ing at once the position, which he is able to fill satis-  
-factorily. There is either an Officer or Private in this  
regiment who would not sustain me in my application. —  
Should I therefore be so happy as to see my wishes

realized through Your Generous interception. I shall  
never forget your kindness. To the contrary: if it should  
be impossible - non possumus - to help me along I shall  
always entertain the highest regard for you, in being  
so kind to extend upon me Your well-wishes in gran-  
-ting me an Answer. - "Amor vincit omnia  
et nos cedamus amorii." - Wishing Your Excellency  
and His Lady a Happy New-Year and a long life

I have the honor to remain  
Very respectfully  
Your most obedt. Servant  
Lt. Schoeneich Henry, 1st. Reg.  
35th Reg. Mo. Infy. Vol.  
U.S.A.

Brigadier General  
Fisk.  
Commanding the District  
of  
Missouri

at  
St. Louis  
Mo. -

911

*Schroenick Henry*

Co *F. & S.* 35 Missouri Inf.

*Sub Surgeon & Asst Surgeon*  
CARD, NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Schroenick, Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

Book Mark:

See also *F. & S. Inf.*  
*W. H. " "*

912

*Schrenck, Henry*  
**Co. A, 35 Missouri Inf.**

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also *5th Mo. Inf.*  
*4th "*

913.

*Schoenick Henry*

Co. *D. A. C.*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Schoenick Henry</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also *5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*  
*44*

914

*Schrenick, Henry*  
Co "D & S", 35 Missouri Inf.

*Asst. Surgeon* *Asst. Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5th Mo. Inf*  
*V.H.*



915

*Schoenick, Henry*  
Co. *F. & S.* **35** Missouri Inf.

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Schoenick, Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5. Mo. Inf.*  
*44.*



A

915

*Schrenck, Henry*  
Co *F & S*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Schrenck Henry</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *5* " *Mo Inf*  
*100* " "

✓ Schofield James

Co. F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842237	28
2	7841835	27
3	7842261	28
4	7842271	29
5	7842298	28
6	7842440	21
7		28
8		28
9		21
10		28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		21
17		28
18		28
19		24
20		28
21		28
22		27
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 35 | Mo.

James Schofield  
Rank Chaplain, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Was Chaplain from Dec  
13. 62 to Feb 5. 63 then  
resigned & honorably discharged  
per S.O. No 32. Dept. of Mo.  
(Age not shown)

Book mark: .....

Correll

*S*

35

Mo.

*James Schofield*

Rank *Chaplain*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Honorably discharged  
Feb 5. 1863.*

Book mark

*E. C. Carroll*

*d*

35

Mo.

*James Schufeldt*

Rank *Chaplain*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rev'd. James Schufeldt*  
*Honorably discharged Feb 5. 63*

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Jas. Schofield*

Rank *Chaplain*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. C. Carroll*

S | 35 | Mo.

James Schofield  
Rank Chaplain 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo.; Dec 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: Commission to date  
from Dec 2. 62. Mustered in  
Dec 13. 1862.

At St. Louis

Book mark: .....

E. B. Correll

A | 35 | Mo.

James Schofield  
Regt  
Schofield, Co. ...., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to fill original  
vacancy by request of the Gov  
of Mo

Book mark: .....

S. O. Work



*Schofield Rev. James*

*Chap. Co. 35 Regt Mo. Inf.*

*P*  
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations <i>1</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank <i>1</i>
Discharge from Hosp <sup>l</sup>	Transfer to Hosp <sup>l</sup>
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Picture of P. H. Jones  
Sealed - 1860  
10th Nov 1860

of the State Vol. 100  
 H. B. O.  
 Hives Division  
 of the State Vol. 100  
 H. B. O.

Relating to the Wood  
Charles Whipple being  
Appointed to the  
of the 15th Nov 1860

Oct. 1866. This paper was formerly in  
 with the records of the Chief Master  
 a Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

Active as this service  
Lester Hancock  
see, 18th Feb

Gen. Lord & Thomas  
Capt. General A.D.C.  
Washington, D.C.

iii;

Upon the unanimous  
recommendation of the Quartermaster  
commander and in view of the  
fact that the records of the service  
of the Regiment, I have the honor  
to appoint Reverend James Scobie,  
a Wesleyan Minister of the  Gospel,  
Captain of the 35th Regt. Infy.  
Regiment.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Gen. Lord.

WM H. H.

Col. 35th Regt.

Washington

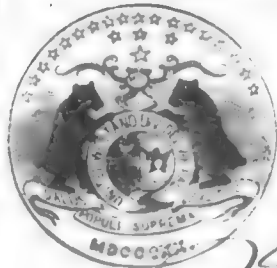
W. D. Wood of M.  
A. G. O. Dec 13/62

W. D. Wood  
A. G. O.

Requests muster in  
of Rev. James Schofield  
as Chaplain of 35<sup>th</sup> Inf.  
Mo. Vols

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd. B. B. Dec 13/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis 13<sup>th</sup> December 1862

Sir,

I have the honor to  
inform you that Rev. James  
Schofield joined for duty as  
Chaplain of 35<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
Mo. Vols, on 1st October. The  
Regiment having been comple-  
ted on 3<sup>rd</sup> December. If con-  
sistent with your views he  
would like to be mustered in  
to date from 1 Oct. Upon  
his muster the Colonel will  
issue a warrant to him, and  
he will be recognised as  
Chaplain by these Head  
Quarters.

I am,

Very respectfully,  
Your Obedient

Col. B. T. Bannister.

W. D. Wood

U.S.A.

Adj. Adjutant General.

Reverend Anna L. Phelps  
Chaplain 35<sup>th</sup> Infy Me  
You

W. L. Phelps  
Burr's Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Superintendent of  
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,  
in the Address Division, W. S. O.

Chief -

U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Reuben Pk.

~~St. Louis~~ Mo. Dec. 13. 1862

Capt J. O. Barr

M & D Off.

Saint Louis Mo -

Will please muster  
into service the Rev. J. J. James.  
Vols. as Chaplain of the  
25 Inf Mo. Vols. - Receive the  
his credentials. - In rank as  
such from 3<sup>d</sup> Dec inst the day  
on which the Regt. was com-  
pleted -

R. E. Bourne, Jr.

for USA

Chief M & D Off.

Head Quarters Sept  
of the Mo.

St Louis Mo Feb 6/63.

S. O. 2  
No 32 1

Chaplain  
Rev James Schiefel  
38<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry

Honorably discharged  
Service U.S.



HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. *January 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

*No. 32.*

*1. . . The following named Officers, having for good cause  
tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of  
the United States, to wit:*

*Chaplain James Schafers. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. vds.*

*C. O. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.  
Helena Ark*

*By command of Major General Curtis,  
H. J. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant General.*



Chap<sup>n</sup> Schofield  
35<sup>th</sup> Sept

Missouri

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *James Schofield*

Rank *Chap* Regiment *35*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Rec'd for injury*

Day *5*; Month *Feb*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *325 7/19*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. A.*

Clerk.

S#13 (RTE)  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Light  
Infantry - 1863  
Salem, Wash.

Army 23. 1863.

Rev. J. A. Schaffield  
Chaplain 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Light  
Infantry  
Do not acknowledge  
Has never recd pay  
Leaves in Resignation  
From.

Approved and res-  
pectfully forwarded:

Sam. A. Foster  
Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Light  
Infantry  
Adj.

Recd. A. G. O. (R), Jan'y 26/80

St. Louis Aug 5. 1863.

Resignation accepted  
J. A. Schaffield  
Adj. Gen.

S. O. # 32. Jan. 1.  
Filed. 5/13

35th Mass. Infantry  
Helena, Mont. Jan. 28/45

Major H. J. Curtis,  
Adj. Gen. 1st Regt.  
St. Louis, Mo.

I have the honor to  
acknowledge your resignation as  
captain of this Regiment.

My health has been failing  
since my appointment, and I  
gladly I can follow the rest of  
my comrades.

I regret that I am not  
yet indebted to the United States  
& that I have not drawn pay  
for my appointment.

Very Respectfully  
Yours H. J. Curtis.

James Schofield  
Captain 35th Mass. Inf.

Schiffeld, J. A.

Chaplain

Of whom these presents  
may come

This is to certify  
that Rev James Schofield  
is a regularly ordained  
Minister of the Baptist Den-  
omination in good standing  
and we recommend him to  
an appointment as Chaplain  
in the United States Army.

Sep 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

S. P. Jones Chaplain U.S.A.

Pastor Jefferson St. Bap. A. C. Ashson  
Ch. Louisville Ky.

N. W. Everts

Pastor 1<sup>st</sup> Bap. Chh. Chicago  
L. Anderson

Pastor 2<sup>nd</sup> Bap. Church St. Louis.

J. V. Schofield.

Pastor of the 3d. Baptist Church  
St. Louis.

AST2

# Fitch Latt Pondy 35 by 40 in

To Mr. Cramer

Carl Lewis V. Norton Const Company 25-12-20

Went David Lamm

Leahh. Marston. bapt. 60. D. R. 1841. m. 1842

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]*

Sept. 1891, San Carlos, Arizona.

W. J. Croft, June 12, 1896

B 10 Hollenauer 187 Gut 60 20 35

Capt David Gou's

"Credentials" of

Rev. James Schofield<sup>was</sup> mustered in  
as Captain of 35.<sup>th</sup> Infy Mo. Vols. by me  
according to Act of Congress approved  
July 19.<sup>th</sup> 1862 —

J. J. Bann

Cart. N.º 24. f. 2.º b.º

Advertising & Printing Office



Heat Hunter  
List of Co. A.  
May 26. 1863

S. O. ?  
M. 15 ?

x x x x x x

Grants 20 days leave  
of absence to Chaplain  
Schofield 35<sup>th</sup> Me  
Infantry

J. Schofield  
Chap.



Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,

*Helena, Jan'y 26. 1863.*

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 14 Extract,

II. Twenty days' leave of absence  
for the benefit of his health upon Medical  
Director's certificate to prevent permanent  
disability, is granted to Chaplain James  
Schopfield, 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry.

By order of Brig. Genl. German.

*J. W. German*

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O.,

35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

S # 13. (X & 1/2)

Helena, Ark.

January 26th. 1863.

Eastern Arkansas Dist. of

German. J. W. (A. A. G.)

---

Special Order No. 18. Par. 2

Leave of absence for 30 days on  
Surgeon's Certificate, granted to

Chaplain James S. Child

35th. Me. Inf. Vols.

---

File

---

Recd. Hd. Quarters, Sept. of the 9th Mo.  
February 1st 1863.

Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,

Helena, January 26, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 18.

Extract

II. Twenty days' leave of absence  
for the benefit of his health upon  
Medical Director's certificate to prevent  
permanent disability, is granted to  
Chaplain James Schofield, 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

+

+

+

By order of Brig. Genl. German.

*W. German*

Assistant Adjutant General

U. A. G.

Sept. 1. the Mo.

918

x Scholl Henry

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7851681	2
2	7851750	3
3	7851814	4
4	7851883	5
5	7851946	6
6	7852001	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

35

Mo.

*Henry Schell*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*Henry A. Hall*

*Pres*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*Edward Schell**Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*11*

35

Mo.

*Henry Schall*  
*Mr.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*



35

Mo.

*Henry Scholl*

*Priv.*, Co. ...., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... *April 10* ..... 186*3*.

Present or absent ..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

Henry Schell

Priv., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan. Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5", 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Columbus Ky.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec. no Bounty  
nor Pay

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
2, 1862.

Book mark:

(252)

Joseph Stewart

Copyright.

919

*Schneerich, Henry*  
**Co "A", 35 Missouri Inf.**

*Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark,**

**See also** *3rd Mo Inf*

*Schneick Henry*  
 Co. *A. I.*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also *E. M. Inf.*  
*44*

x <sup>921</sup>  
*Schuler George*

Co *H*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7850454	26
2	7850424	27
3	7850708	28
4	7850787	29
5	7850863	30
6	7850939	31
7	7851110	32
8	7851080	33
9	7851137	34
10	7851206	35
11	7851255	36
12	7851202	37
13	7851300	38
14	7851394	39
15	7851739	40
16	7851482	41
17	7851526	42
18	7851564	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

*J*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*  
for *Co. H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *35* <sup>*78*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*92*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*S*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*I*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*pr*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Grippish*

Copied



*I*

35

Mo.

*George Behuler*

*priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

(235)

Copyright

*D*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Griffith*

*I*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*priv.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
as temporary Provost  
guard S. O. 64 Aug 12  
1864 Col Crook*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*I*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*Jun*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

*Griffiths*

Copy

*I*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*H*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*G. Schuler*

Clipped

*I*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*for*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Gippich*

*Correct*

*S*

33

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*Pri*, Co. *H*, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beck*

(1863)

Copy

*Sergeant S. L. Linder*

*Part*....., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st* *Oct*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*March*  
*April*



*35*

35

Mo.

*George Miller*

*Pat*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*George Hunter*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*George Schubert*

*Priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book marks

35

Mo.

X

*George H. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *X*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

ca

*X full m. paid*

*Supposed to be Special*

*Muster Apr 11 '63*

Back mark:

*W. B. C.*

35

Mo.

*George J. Lincoln*  
*1st*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*Priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

*L*

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Beck*  
Copyist.

35

Mo.

*George Schuler*

*Priv*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Oct. 29, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 29, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 9*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



922

*Schwartz, John*  
Co *J*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

X *923*  
*Schwarz John*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-1676	25
2	785-1745	27
3	785-1810	28
4	785-1878	29
5	785-1958	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

X

*John Stewart*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died of chronic  
diarrhoea Aug 10.  
1862 at Vicksburg  
final statement  
sent.*

*Washed Roll of Co.*

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

*A*

35

Mo.

*John H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. H.*

35

Mo.

*John H. Stewart*  
In *1862*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *2*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

35

Mo.

*John Schwarz*

*Co. I*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

John Schwarz

Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.Where *St Louis Mo.*Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Sep 24*, 186*1*.Where *St Louis Mo*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January  
or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December  
2, 1862.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(1864) Captain

357160

Schwartz John

Pl, Co. E

Reg't

100th Inf, 100th V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements /

Examination

Furloughs

Order of Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



NOTE 1. When a soldier transfers his certificates the transfer must be made on them, witnessed by a commissioned officer when practicable, or by some other reputable person known to the Paymaster.

NOTE 2. The amount of additional pay per month, if any, for former services under the act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Master Roll.

NOTE 3. Likewise, the amount due the soldier for a certificate of merit; or in lieu of a commission, under sec. 4, act of August 4, 1854.

NOTE 4. So, also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered; ex. gr. as acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him.

NOTE 5. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.

NOTE 6. Stoppages due, under the sentence of a Court-martial, must be carefully stated, with No. and date of order.

NOTE 7. In cases of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon, whenever the final settlement of the man's accounts may be affected by either.

Rel. "1" R90  
See Endorsement hereon  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
John Schwartz  
a Private in Company H  
35th Regt. of Mo Vol Inf  
Died August 1863

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory Feb 21

Auditor.

RECEIVED WITH  
AND CERTIFIED  
Adjt. General

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, March 11, 1863.

This is accepted as referring to Prior.

John Schwartz  
Co. L, Eng. of the West of Mo. Vols., who died as within  
186 at stated

C. H. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(917)

Rel. au

I certify, That Private John Schwarz  
of Captain Ch. Schibblers Company [ 09 ] of the 35th Regiment  
of Ko. 1st born in Carau, in the State of Switzerland  
aged 37 years, 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, dark complexion,  
hazel eyes, black hair, and by profession a Carpenter, was enlisted  
by Capt. J. C. Kosterat at St. Louis on the 10th day  
of August eighteen hundred and 61 to serve for 3 years,  
and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Died in hospital oppo-  
site Young's Point in charge of Dr. W. A. Banks  
on the 10th day of August 1863 of Chronic Diarrhea

The said Private John Schwarz was last paid by  
Paymaster Steward to include the 28th day  
of January eighteen hundred and 63 and has pay due from that  
time to this present date.

~~He has been drawing \$\_\_\_\_\_ per month for \_\_\_\_\_ re-enlistment, under sec. 2, act of Aug. 4, 1854.~~  
~~There is due to him \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars retained pay.~~  
~~There is due to him \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars retained bounty.~~  
~~There is due to him 70 dollars on account of clothing not drawn in kind.~~  
~~He is indebted to the United States \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars on account of extra clothing.~~  
~~He is indebted to the United States \_\_\_\_\_~~  
~~He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_ laundress~~  
~~at \_\_\_\_\_  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars.~~  
~~The cost of the ration at this post is \_\_\_\_\_ cents.~~

GIVEN in duplicate at St. Louis 20th day  
of August 1863:

Christian Schibbler Captain  
Commanding Company.

✓ 924  
*Scott Alexander*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7843549	26
2	7843687	27
3	7843721	28
4	7843805	29
5	7843886	30
6	7843958	31
7	7844026	32
8	7844540	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith*, Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 11, 1863*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to *General*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*September 11, 1863*

*James M. Smith*

*Private*

*Missouri*

Book mark: .....

APR 20

7844540

"1891"

*of the year 1891*

S

35

Mo.

*C. Alexander*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Almon Dyer*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present with leave  
for 20 days from April  
1st to 1863*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Wm. S. ...*  
Capt., Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 28 to April 11*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. S. ...*

Copyist.



e

35

Mo.

*Hammer 324*

*Capt*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*For Muster*

Mo.

پیروں کی طرف

*Cyzer*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for 14-12, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

(868)



E

35

Mo.

*Albion Scott*

*Capt*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5/62*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and  
re-enlisted in 1st Reg't  
Ark. and Rec'd. Officer  
under 1st 10-25, 1862  
discharged 10-25 1862.  
Present and re-enlisted  
in 35th Co. 10-25  
1862.*

Book mark:

*M. Brown*

35

Mo.

*Alexander Scott**Capt.*, Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton Mo. Sept 20*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1863.

Where.....

Period..... years.

Remarks: *Commission and mustered  
in as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut and mustering  
officer under G.O. No 75 War  
Department August 5 1862.*

Book mark:.....

*W. Cassin*

Scott, Alex  
Capt. Co. D, 35 Reg. Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000  
 2001  
 2002  
 2003  
 2004  
 2005  
 2006  
 2007  
 2008  
 2009  
 2010  
 2011  
 2012  
 2013  
 2014  
 2015  
 2016  
 2017  
 2018  
 2019  
 2020  
 2021  
 2022  
 2023  
 2024  
 2025  
 2026  
 2027  
 2028  
 2029  
 2030  
 2031  
 2032  
 2033  
 2034  
 2035  
 2036  
 2037  
 2038  
 2039  
 2040  
 2041  
 2042  
 2043  
 2044  
 2045  
 2046  
 2047  
 2048  
 2049  
 2050  
 2051  
 2052  
 2053  
 2054  
 2055  
 2056  
 2057  
 2058  
 2059  
 2060  
 2061  
 2062  
 2063  
 2064  
 2065  
 2066  
 2067  
 2068  
 2069  
 2070  
 2071  
 2072  
 2073  
 2074  
 2075  
 2076  
 2077  
 2078  
 2079  
 2080  
 2081  
 2082  
 2083  
 2084  
 2085  
 2086  
 2087  
 2088  
 2089  
 2090  
 2091  
 2092  
 2093  
 2094  
 2095  
 2096  
 2097  
 2098  
 2099  
 2100  
 2101  
 2102  
 2103  
 2104  
 2105  
 2106  
 2107  
 2108  
 2109  
 2110  
 2111  
 2112  
 2113  
 2114  
 2115  
 2116  
 2117  
 2118  
 2119  
 2120  
 2121  
 2122  
 2123  
 2124  
 2125  
 2126  
 2127  
 2128  
 2129  
 2130  
 2131  
 2132  
 2133  
 2134  
 2135  
 2136  
 2137  
 2138  
 2139  
 2140  
 2141  
 2142  
 2143  
 2144  
 2145  
 2146  
 2147  
 2148  
 2149  
 2150  
 2151  
 2152  
 2153  
 2154  
 2155  
 2156  
 2157  
 2158  
 2159  
 2160  
 2161  
 2162  
 2163  
 2164  
 2165  
 2166  
 2167  
 2168  
 2169  
 2170  
 2171  
 2172  
 2173  
 2174  
 2175  
 2176  
 2177  
 2178  
 2179  
 2180  
 2181  
 2182  
 2183  
 2184  
 2185  
 2186  
 2187  
 2188  
 2189  
 2190  
 2191  
 2192  
 2193  
 2194  
 2195  
 2196  
 2197  
 2198  
 2199  
 2200  
 2201  
 2202  
 2203  
 2204  
 2205  
 2206  
 2207  
 2208  
 2209  
 2210  
 2211  
 2212  
 2213  
 2214  
 2215  
 2216  
 2217  
 2218  
 2219  
 2220  
 2221  
 2222  
 2223  
 2224  
 2225  
 2226  
 2227  
 2228  
 2229  
 2230  
 2231  
 2232  
 2233  
 2234  
 2235  
 2236  
 2237  
 2238  
 2239  
 2240  
 2241  
 2242  
 2243  
 2244  
 2245  
 2246  
 2247  
 2248  
 2249  
 2250  
 2251  
 2252  
 2253  
 2254  
 2255  
 2256  
 2257  
 2258  
 2259  
 2260  
 2261  
 2262  
 2263  
 2264  
 2265  
 2266  
 2267  
 2268  
 2269  
 2270  
 2271  
 2272  
 2273  
 2274  
 2275  
 2276  
 2277  
 2278  
 2279  
 2280  
 2281  
 2282  
 2283  
 2284  
 2285  
 2286  
 2287  
 2288  
 2289  
 2290  
 2291  
 2292  
 2293  
 2294  
 2295  
 2296  
 2297  
 2298  
 2299  
 2300  
 2301  
 2302  
 2303  
 2304  
 2305  
 2306  
 2307  
 2308  
 2309  
 2310  
 2311  
 2312  
 2313  
 2314  
 2315  
 2316  
 2317  
 2318  
 2319  
 2320  
 2321  
 2322  
 2323  
 2324

Col. 35th Mass. Inf.

Delena, N. H. Jan'y 24, '65

Sir;

I have been through the proper channels, from Surgeon, the resignation of Capt. Alex. Scott, Co. B., of this Regiment. Since that time I have become firmly convinced of his utter incapacity and unsuitness for his present or any other position in the military service of the U. S.

He is a Lot and continually deteriorated with liquor, so that from its effects he is one day for duty and the next sick, but has not given in any present evidence sufficiently tangible to warrant proposing charges for a single offense. He is a demoralized & a disaffected member of the worst Lot, and the sooner his resignation is accepted the sooner will the Dept. of the Service be rid of a nuisance.

A. B. Smith

Very Respectfully

James A. Smith

Wm. R. Foster

Col. 35th Mass. Inf.

Comdg. Dept.

Major T. B. Curtis,  
Adj. Gen. Dep.  
The U. S. Army.

Head Qrs Dist. of C.A.  
Melrose Ark Apr. 17 '62.

S.O. 3  
59 3

Grant of leave of  
absence to Capt. A. Scott  
for 20 days.

---

A. Scott  
B.



Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas,

Helena, Ark. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 54

I - Twenty days leave of  
absence is hereby granted to Captain  
Alex. Scott, 1<sup>st</sup> Comp. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy  
Vol.

By order of Major General Prentiss.

James O. Pierce

Acty Assistant Adjutant General.

Comdg Officer  
3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Infy Vol.

H. D. M. H. M. C. C. C.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
May 7. 1813.

---

J. H. P. P. P. P.  
Prof. H. M. C. C. C.

---

Statement in  
Defense of Capt.  
Scott's Conduct.

---

Capt. Scott

---

Head Quarters

11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Cav

St Louis Mo

May 7, 1863

Col Sam A Foster

Col Comd 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Infy

Col.

Capt

Scott of your Regt, has been under  
my treatment for some time. I decline  
me to inform you of his Condition.  
This Morning I find him improved,  
but unable to exercise, outside  
of his room. If he continues to  
improve, he will be able to  
return to duty within thirty  
days.

I am Dear Your

Obt Servant

Chas H. Cunningham  
Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vol

St. Louis, Mo.  
Apr. 27. 1863.

---

Geo. H. Brown Esq.  
Surj. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav.

---

Surj. Certificate  
in case of Capt.  
Alex. Leitch Co: D.

---

---

St Louis Mo

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

This is to Certify that Capt  
Scott Co "B" 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Infy -  
has been under my treatment for one  
Week, with Hemorrhoids, and affection  
of the Hip Joint, from a fall - He will  
not be Capable of performing Mill  
-itary duty for at least thirty days

Wm H Rumbough  
Surgeon 11<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Infy

1/11 Scott  
1/11 Scott

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Alex. Scott

Rank Capt Regiment 35

Arm Infy

Casualty Res'd

Day 27; Month June; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., 173 Penn.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EEN

(Clerk.)

Wedge, 17th June  
Vicinity, 27-63

S.C. 3  
No 173 3

Resignation of Capt  
also Scott accepted

Resignation  
of Alf Scott.

4



Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Near Vicksburg Miss June 27 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 173

Series 5

The Resignation of Capt. Alexander Scott  
335<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Infy. Volunteers, is hereby, accepted,  
to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

*W. A. Van Hook*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

This Office certifies, in the order of Resignation:

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession;

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account;

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority;

That he was last paid by Maj. Burns U. S. Paymaster, to April 30 1863.

(O 335<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.)

Thos. G. J. 13<sup>th</sup> A. G.

S. C. Sup. & C. A. No. 3.

Scott, Alex.

Capt. Co. B. 35 Mo. Inf.

---

Noted April 13, 1863

---

Artes leave of absence  
on account of illness of  
wife who is among strangers

---

Granted S. C. 59. I. Apr. 14, 1863

---

Rec'd O. E. A. April 14, 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
W. S. T. A.

Comdg 35<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

---

Head Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade: 13<sup>th</sup> Div  
Hacking Lake Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Approved  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Division Head Qrs.  
Clinton B. Smith  
Brig Genl Comdg

---

Head Qrs 13<sup>th</sup> Div  
Hacking Lake Apr 13 1863  
Approved and respectfully  
forwarded  
L. J. Ross Brig Genl  
Comdg 35<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infantry  
Helena Arkansas, April 13 1863  
Lieut. James O. Price  
Acty. Asst. Adjt. Genl.,  
Dist. East Arkansas,  
Sir:

I have the honor to apply  
for a leave of absence for twenty days, based upon the  
following facts. My wife is lying at the point of  
death in Jefferson City Mo. and my obligations  
and it is absolutely binding upon me as a  
husband to be with her immediately, in case  
of her death, my only child will be left with-  
out a protector, and among entire strangers  
I wish to care for them both.

I deem it proper to state in this Commu-  
nication that I have been in the service nearly three  
months, and have never had a leave of absence  
and only request it now, because any other  
leave would conflict with my duty as a  
husband and father.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,  
A. Scott.

Capt. Co B. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
U. S. A.

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Helena Ark June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
S. B. 171  
Scott Flea

Capt. Co. B 35<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
S. B. 171. 1863

Tenders Resignation based on  
dissatisfaction of those under  
his command.

Head Qrs 13<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
June 26<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully Forwarded  
E. B. 171  
Maj Genl Commanding

Recd M. A. (H. S.) Aug 10/63  
Accepted by S. B. 171. D. J. June 21/63

Exd 634

Recd Hd Qrs 13<sup>th</sup> A.C. June 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy  
Helena Ark June 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Scott. Alexander  
Capt. Co. B 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.

Tenders his resignation to be  
unconditional and immediate.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brigade  
Helena Ark. June 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Approved and must  
Respectfully Forwarded,  
John C. Major  
Lt. Col, 48<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol.  
Comding Brigade

Hd Qrs. 13<sup>th</sup> Div. 1. 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
U. S. Forces Helena  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded. While I cannot  
endorse all the statements made  
in the written application, I think  
it best for the service that the  
resignation be accepted.

Watson  
E. B. 171  
Maj. Genl. 1863.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. E. Arkansas  
Helena June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded, with the re-  
commendation that this resignation  
be accepted immediately for the  
good of the service.

J. M. Prentiss  
Major General.

Recd. D. E. A. June 22. 1863

১৯

Helena Arkansas June 20th 1863.

Colonel. I have the honor to tender my resignation as Captain of Co. B. 35th Missouri Infy to be unconditional and immediate for the following reasons. I am disgusted with the Regiment as it is now in a state of mutiny, and has been at all times, the prey of men high in position, who have used it for political purposes. In endeavoring to do my duty while commanding the Regiment, and in endeavoring to suppress mutiny and disaffection which unite, I have incurred the condemnation of a majority of the Officers, and been subjected to insulting remarks, behind my back emanating from entitled men. I also desire to enter the naval service an opportunity of doing which is now presented to me. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

which is now presented to me. I certify on Honor that I have no Government Property in my possession; that I am in no account indebted to the United States Government; that I was last paid, at Helena Arkansas, by Paymaster Major C. B. Smith, the sum of \$1000.00 for my services.



I certify and swear that I  
have no Government Papers in my possession; that I am  
in no account indebted to the United States Government;  
that I was last paid at Helena Arkansas, by Paymaster  
Major Burns, the muster roll of my Company, up to the  
1<sup>st</sup> of May 1862. And that I have never been absent from  
my Command without the proper authority, since I was mustered  
into the service.

I am, Colonel  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant

Abij Scott.  
Capt. Co. F. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Comdg. Regiment

Col. Jas. A. Rankins  
A. A. G.  
Department of the Interior

✓ 925 or Conrad  
Scott Conrad Co

Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	785-455	26
2	7850540	27
3	7850625	28
4	7850709	29
5	7850800	30
6	7850876	31
7	7851003	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*J*

35

Mo.

*Conrad C. Scott*

*Inf.*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark.*, *June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *due from subsistent*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Dis. by reason of dis*

*June 22 / 63 at Jeff. City*

*No Description list furnished*

Book mark: .....

*Grippish*

Conrad A. Scott

Priv., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability Jefferson City  
Jan 22 1863

Book mark: 2205-5

Beck

*Conrad C. Scott*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for.....*X*....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability at Jefferson*  
*City Jan 22 '63*

*\* Plt. not stated*  
*Supposed to be present*  
*again Apr 16 '63*

Book mark: .....

*W Beck*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

Conrad C. Scott

Pr., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Conrad C. Scott*

*Priv*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 Rec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*Jefferson City*

Book mark:

(258)

6

6

*Beck*

*Copied*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Conrad C. Scott*

*Part*..., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *To Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Meach*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Conrad C. Scott*

*Priv*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 29, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 29, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1862.

Where *Lanning Mills*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Scott, Conrad C*  
*P. Co. A, 35* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



---

Descriptive Roll,

OF

*C. W. Scott*

*Feb 5 Aug 30 Mo*

---

*Discharged  
Jan. 22/63*

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Conrad C. Scott Private Capl' Hyde's Comp 735<sup>th</sup> R. M. Co*

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact word, used on the Muster Roll.
2. So, also, of any other extra pay for which he may be entitled, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date of discharge, must be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE & KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	<i>Conrad C. Scott</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Light</i>	<i>Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>Madaway</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Oct 5, 62</i>	<i>Chills</i> <i>Swimming</i>	<i>S. P. Hyde</i>	<i>3 years</i>			

*Due U. S. For Clothing \$30.89*

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *S. P. Hyde's Company Infantry 35<sup>th</sup> R. M. Co. Company 35<sup>th</sup> R. M. Co*

Station: *Jefferson City Mo.*

Date: *Dec. 7 1862*

*Amel P. Hyde Capt Comd*

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington April 23 1868

This is accepted as referring to

Conrad C Scott  
Co. H. 35 Regiment Mo Inf

Vols., who

186 at

*Adm. Pugh*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*ad  
Jrk*

1132 R83  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

83

Conrad C Scott

a Private Co. B & A

35th Reg't of Mo Inf

+ See endorsement hereon

approved

Wm. P. Richardson

Surg: Genl

Medical Director.

Central District  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 22 1868

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Maj. Genl. Loan

By order of

DISCHARGED  
AND CANCELLED  
DOLL

*J. Rainey*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office.)

186

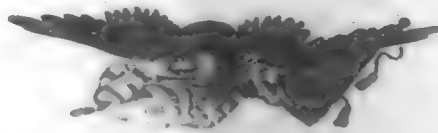
Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1868.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

*Wm. P. Richardson*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Conrad C. Scott* Private of Captain *Hydes*.  
 Company, [C], of the *58th* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *S. P. Hyde* of  
 the *58th* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Lanning Mills*, of  
 on the *8th* day of *Oct* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Madison Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *lighter*  
 years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *San Auguste, La. City*  
 DATE: *Jan 21st 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Conrad C. Scott* of  
 Captain *Hydes* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also par. 1420, p. 440, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Chronic Dysentery, which has existed for 90 days. His health is impaired  
 to such an extent as to render him entirely incapable of performing  
 his further duties as a soldier*  
*Jefferson City Mo* *Robt P. Richardson* Surgeon Major  
*Jan 22nd 1863*

DISCHARGED this *22nd* day of *January* 1863, at *Jefferson City*

*Benjamin Bragg* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

926

X

*Segrist Charles*  
Co *E*, 35 Missouri Inf.

7<sup>th</sup> Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7847113	26
2	7847200	27
3	7847384	28
4	7847362	29
5	7847440	30
6	7847501	31
7	7847563	32
8	7847615	33
9	7847667	34
10	7847742	35
11	7848130	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*Charles Siegrist*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*June 21*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Memphis*

*June 28*

*of disease*

*Sept 10/63 Decatur*

*Rock Tenn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5

35

Mo.

*Charles Dignat*

*Lt.*, Co. E, 35 Rég't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2000*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at 1000*  
*plus 1000 Oct 10*  
*1863*

Book mark:

5

35

Mo.

Charles Sigrist

Sept., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
from Oct. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Sigrist



*27*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sigrist*

*27*, Co. E, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*27*

5

35

Mo.

*Charles Wiegand*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted*  
*from Capt to*  
*Capt. May 7 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(355)

*Wiegand*

Copies

33

35

Mo.

*Charles Diegrist*  
*Cpl.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Indio Cpl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kepler*

21

35

Mo.

*Charles Sigrist*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shugler*

Copyed.

25

35

Mo.

Charles Siegrist  
Capt., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 6, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks:           

Book mark:           

Cheng

35

Mo.

*Whelan, August*  
*John*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

35

Mo.

*Charles Diegriot*  
Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*(present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*As per Muster Roll  
Co. E. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hughes*

S

35

Mo.

Charles Segrest

7011, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Barracks, Mo. Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Segrest



*Siegrist, Charles*  
*Sgt., Co. E, 35* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11th Regt. "I" Co. 1st  
Charles Scaryrist  
Co. C. 33rd Mo. Inf.  
Died Oct 1863

Appraised value of effects  
\$3.00 sent 2<sup>d</sup> And. Feb 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
(See memo. of Special orders)  
-rw

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Duplicate with Inventory filed  
Auditor.

Asst. Adj. General

# Certificate

To be given to Volunteers at the Time of their Discharge to enable them to Receive Their Pay, etc.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *Charles Segrist* a *Sergeant*  
of Captain *Simville* Company (E) of the *35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo*  
Volunteers, of the State of *Mo*, born in *Switzerland*  
of *Switzerland*, aged 38 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation a *Butcher*, having joined the company on its original organization  
at *St Louis 22 Aug 42* and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at *Benton Harbor* on the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* 1862, (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of *8 years*; and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his company in *line of duty*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of\*

*Death. Cause of Diarrhoea on the  
10<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863*

The said *Charles Segrist* was last paid by Paymaster  
*May Burmyes* to include the *30* day of *June* 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been  
mounted during the time), and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment  
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has  
received *Forty Two* *100* dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, etc., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_

*Bounty paid 25<sup>00</sup> due 75<sup>00</sup>* and for other stoppages, viz: *He is entitled*  
*to clothing pay from 22<sup>nd</sup> Aug 42 to time of*  
*Discharge* amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Gives in duplicate, at *Memphis Tenn*, this *10* day of *Oct*, 1863

*For Burmyes Segrist*  
*in charge Union Company*

\*Note particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Inventory of the Effects of *Sgt Chas E. Egbert*  
*Company E 33<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mo Vols*  
*who died in the Union General Hospital*  
*June 30<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*1863*

CAP	BLANKET
DRESS COAT	KNAPSACK
OVERTOATS	CANTEEN
JACKETS	Haversacks
TROUSERS	MUSKET
SUITS	BAYONETS
DRAWERS	CARTRIDGE BOX
BOOTS, PS	BELT
SHOES, PS	MONEY
STOCKINGS	

# INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

*Sgt Chas E. Egbert*

Late of Co. E 33

Regiment Mo Vols

Who died at Union

General Hospital.

*Oct 1<sup>st</sup>*

1863

Union U. S. Army General Hospital,  
Memphis Tenn Oct 15 1863

Commanding Officer E Company,  
35 Regt Mo Vol Infy

I have to inform you  
that, Seryt Chas Siegrest of your Company, died  
in this hospital on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1863  
of *Dysentery*

I enclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,  
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Do.,

*J. B. Hamley*

Surgeon U. S.

In charge of General Hospital.

Inventory of the Effects of *Sgt Chas Sigrest*  
*Company E 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo Vols Infy*  
*who died in the Union General Hospital Memphis*  
*Tenn Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

CAPS .....	BLANKETS .....	2
DRESS COATS .....	KNAPSACKS .....	1
OVERCOATS .....	CANTEENS .....	
JACKETS .....	HATBAGS .....	
TROUSERS .....	MUSKETS .....	
SHIRTS .....	BAYONETS .....	
DRAWERS .....	CARTRIDGE BOX .....	
BOOTS, PRS .....	BELT .....	
SHOES, PRS .....	MONEY .....	
STOCKINGS .....		

INVENTORY  
OF THE EFFECTS OF  
*Sgt Chas Sigrest*  
*Co. E 35<sup>th</sup>*  
*Regiment Mo Vols*  
*Who died at Union*  
*General Hospital.*  
*Oct 18<sup>th</sup> 1863*

927

*Scuitangh, Samuel H. b.*

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

6" Corporal 6" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



x <sup>928</sup> *Senisbaugh Samuel M.*

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7845940	26
2	7846027	27
3	7846110	28
4	7846194	29
5	7846272	30
6	7846344	31
7	7846415	32
8	7846478	33
9	7846536	34
10	7846591	35
11	7846640	36
12	7846690	37
13	7846738	38
14	7846787	39
15	7846834	40
16	7846879	41
17	7846926	42
18	7846971	43
19	7847017	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*S*

35

Mo.

*Sumner B. Thompson*  
Corp., Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *35.35*

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *2.50*; due \$ *7.25*

Remarks: *Organized for service*  
*Company*

Book mark:

*Houston*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel H. C. Linsidough*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Cpl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hansen*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. O. Sencibough*  
Capt., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Admission*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Amos L. C. Sensibough*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Admission*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Sam H. C. Sencibough*  
Corpl., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Admission*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Saml W. C. Lucibrough*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Houston*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Sam H. C. Linscomb*

*Regt*, Co. D. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Amos H. C. Dunscomb*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Admission*



*S*

35

Mo.

*Sam'l C. Sewilough*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 35. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thurston*

35

Mo.

*Sam'l. L. Searls*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Sam'l L. Smith*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*James M. Cunningham*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. ...*

35

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*Capt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James L. Lumbard*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Samuel H. Buchanan*  
Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark *10154*

Copyist.

35

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
6<sup>th</sup> ... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *all ...*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*



35

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*George H. Bush*  
X  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Samuel D. Thompson*  
*Regt.* Capt. Margason's Co 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*United States, Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 1862.

Where *Pickens Co.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

429

*Seusabaugh Saml H. b.*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Seusabaugh Samuel H. b.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

930

*Swasebaugh, Saml H. C.*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Card

See also

931 m. Sam H. G.

Sensibaugh, Samuel H. G.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

7. Corporal

7. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Donk Mark:

See also

932

*Shacelford, Ruben L.*

Co. *6*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

933

*Shackelford, Wade N.*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



x 934.  
Shackelford, Eugene S.

Co. C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844695	28
2	7844781	29
3	7844865	30
4	7844954	31
5	7845031	32
6	7845111	33
7	7845190	34
8	7845255	35
9	7845317	36
10	7845377	37
11	7845438	38
12	7845494	39
13	7845552	40
14	7845606	41
15	7845659	42
16	7845711	43
17	7845765	44
18	7845818	45
19	7845866	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shackelford*

*Priv't*, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark. June 28, 1865*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46.07* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Tandy*

*I*

35

Mo.

*Ambrs S. Shackelford*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(230)

*J. M. Tuley*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ruben S. Shackelford*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *\$600 due him in*  
*consequence of error*  
*in May & June rolls*  
*the same being twice*  
*paid*

Book mark: .....

(356)

*J. M. T. [Signature]*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shackelford*  
Priv't, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov 22 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *\$6.00 due him in consequence of error in*

*Major John Kelly's return*  
*bring twice stoppage.*

Book mark: .....

S

35

Mo.

Ruben S. Shackelford  
Priv., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

On Detach's service  
at Prov. Guard by ord  
Brig Gen Buford  
\$1000 due him in  
consequence of over in  
May & June Roll. The same  
being twice stoped.

Book mark:

(216)

J. M. Tinsley

*S*

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shackelford*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent Sick*  
*Hypers. Ark.*  
*Stop \$6.00 Transporter*  
*Five from St. Joseph*  
*to St. Louis.*

Book mark:

(268)

*J. M. Fair*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shackelford*

*Privt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:

*Stoppage for trans-  
portation, \$1.00 from  
St. Joseph to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. M. Tinsley*



35

Mo.

*John S. Shackelford*  
Capt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(1864)

*J. M. Taylor*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John S. Shackelford*  
*C. 4*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(368)

*J. M. Fanning*  
Capt.

Mo.

*William H. Gelford*  
Ft. L., Co. ( ), 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*5*

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shackelford,*  
*Priv.,* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark *12*

*Hastie*  
Original

35

Mo.

*Frederick*  
*Andrew Hinklefer,*  
 P. S., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Lick in H. S. P.**Memphis, Tenn.,*

*and appears on roll,*

Book mark: .....

*Charles*

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*  
Full, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*Reuben S. Shuckelford*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*Charles*

58

35

Mo.

Robert T. Harkness,  
Priv., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

Charles

Copyist.



35

Mo.

*Robert L. ...*

*Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*L*

35

Mo.

*Rambert S. Shuckelford*

*Regt.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. S. T. S.*

35

Mo.

*Robert H. Buckland*

*Private*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Ruben S. Haddock**Rank* Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*Age *19* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Barton Bks, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.*Muster-in to date *Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12, 1862.*Where *Savannah, Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hastie*

Shackelford, R. I.  
P. Co. C, 35 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

1 Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

HOSPITAL NUMBER 938

Name *W. H. H. H. H. H.*

Age *21* Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Private* Co. *D* Regiment *35*

When admitted *August 1, 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

*Intermittent Fever*

On what occasion wounded

Date *General Hospital,*

*Helena, Ark.*

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

(Here note important complications and observations.)

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Oct 10<sup>th</sup> / 1884

935

*Shackelford Wade N.*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>See Shackelford, Wade N.</i>
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50
28	51
29	52
30	53
31	54
32	55
33	56
34	57
35	58

Book Mark:

See also



936

Shackleford, Reuben S.

Co. 6, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

X 937 Made in  
Shackleford, Made in.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7843622	26
2	7843708	27
3	7843785	28
4	7843861	29
5	7843943	30
6	7844004	31
7	7844077	32
8	7844139	33
9	7844193	34
10	7844202	35
11	7844617	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*James M. ...*  
*...*, Co. *...*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *...* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 186*...*

Muster-out to date *...*, 186*...*

Last paid to *...*, 186*...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*...*; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

35 | Mo.

*Wade H. Winchellford*  
Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Name cancelled by  
line drawn through it.*

Book mark:

*W. H. Hainton*

35

Mo.

W. H. Blackford  
Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
the service of the U.S.  
Dec. 17<sup>th</sup> 1862 U.S. Gen.  
Hospt. Jefferson City  
Mo.

Book mark:

E. L. Thornton  
Capt.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H. ...". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large initial letter.

35

Mo.

Thane M. Snodgrass  
Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1868

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Shrimp catch*

Book mark: .....

(256)

Copyright

35

Mo.

X

*Wm. H. Macfarland*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Hamilton*

35

Mo.

*John H. Hamilton*

*Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick, returned City*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*

Back mark:

*A. Smith*

Copied

*John A. Shaddock*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Shaddock*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick at*

*Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark: *100*

3

35

Mo.

*Thos. L. Jackson*

*104*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Throat sore*  
*suppressed in Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

e

35

Mo.

*Thos A. Shacklin*

*for*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Marion T. Chavitt*

*priv*, Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Comdr H. H. No. Sep 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sep 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 19, 1862.*

Where

*St. Joseph*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. T. Chavitt*

Shackelford, Wade N.  
P. Co. P, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wh 51141. 186 (P. 4) 6

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wood H. Spickelmaier  
a private in Co. B.  
Ninth Fifth Regt of Mo. Vols.  
(Clap line in Office  
Feb 21/67

Approved  
Head: rules  
Inspector  
Head: Director

Head: Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 1st 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl Curtis  
M. J. Gentry

COMPANED  
RECEIVED  
Capt. H. C. Curtis  
Capt. H. C. Curtis

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Ent. to casualty file  
dtd

Dec 17

Wh

Land officer Case closed

July 3/83 J. H.

the 10th Regt of Mo. Volunteers at Lexington, Mo.

1862, to serve three years; he was born

Kentucky, is eighteen  
high, light complexion, blue  
eyes, and a former. During the last two  
days.

See exact directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The said private Wood A. Shackleford has been

violently attacked by the mumps and measles combined, which has completely

prostrated him rendering him deaf and otherwise unfit for the service,  
and is now confined in hospital.

STATION: Jefferson City, Mo.

DATE: Dec. 8, 1862.

Alexander Scott, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain A. Scott

Wood A. Shackleford of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wade H. Shackelford, a private of Captain Alexander  
 Scott's Company, [ B ], of the thirty-fifth Mo. Regiment of United States  
 Volunteers, was enlisted by Lt. Alexander Scott, of  
 the thirty-fifth Regiment of Mo. Volunteers at St. Joseph, Mo.,  
 on the nineteenth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born  
 in Knox Co., in the State of Kentucky, is eighteen  
 years of age, five feet ten inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,  
 brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two  
 years said soldier has been unfit for duty thirty days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Cause of the disability is that the said private Wade H. Shackelford has been  
 violently attacked by the mumps over measles combined, which has completely  
 prostrated him rendering him deaf and otherwise unfit for the service,  
 and is now confined in hospital.

STATION: Jefferson City, Mo.

DATE: Dec. 8, 1862.

Alexander Scott, Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wade H. Shackelford of  
 Captain A. Scott's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 having had measles and Parotitis which have impaired his hearing  
 and so debilitated him that he will in any  
 opinion be unfit for further service.

Here consult par. 1124, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

and Parotitis which have impaired his hearing  
 and so debilitated him that he will in any  
 opinion be unfit for further service.

L. H. Lamb Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 17th day of December 1862, at Jeffn. City

Ben Loan Brig Genl

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ <sup>938</sup> *Shanks Benjamin F.*

Co. *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	784	3673	2
2	784	3709	2
3	784	3786	2
4	784	3862	2
5	784	3941	2
6	784	4005	2
7	784	4078	2
8	784	4140	2
9	784	4189	2
10	784	4240	2
11	784	4283	2
12	784	4327	2
13	784	4590	2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2
20			2
21			2
22			2
23			2
24			2
25			2

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*John L. Smith*  
*John L. Smith*, Co. *1*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated .

*Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Sept 10 1864*

*John L. Smith*

*Co. 1*

*35 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Sept 10 1864*

Book mark: *Sept 10 1864*

....., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *x* *McK. & Sp.*, 186 *v.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

*See further on page 100  
statement furnished  
to the Surgeon General  
D. C. ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
Directed by J. F. Linder Esq.*

Book mark

APR 20

7844327

1891

*Sacred gutter*

35

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James J. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book Mark *3* *7*

35

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Shanks*

*priv*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark: .....

*Hadfield*

C

35

Mo.

*George W. Hamble*  
Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *thru out sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. Hamble*  
(356) *Copyright*



8

35

Mo.

22

Chen, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chen

35

Mo.

*22nd June 1863*

*22nd June 1863*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March : April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book mark: *William H. Smith*

35

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *1000*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*  
*Chickens 100.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Samuel S. Clark*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *100*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

e

35

Mo.

*William F. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 21st 51*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Charles*

*Co. C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 25*, 1862.

Where

*St. Joseph*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Charles*



Shank. Senj. F.  
P, Co. I, 35 Reg Mo. Inf.

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*1-11-1862*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benjamin G. Shank*

*Private* of Company *D*

*35* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Jan 15 bet*  
*damaged by*  
*shells*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin F. Shanks  
 Rank: Privt Company: D Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 15 64  
St Joseph Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated  
June 28 65

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Mch  
April 64 reports  
"Died"  
Return given no report

Attest  
 Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Privt Benj F. Shanks*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Inf Mo Cal*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Dec 1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., &c. him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the date of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Apr 28 1864*

*Duplicate cash Inventory sent to*

*Auditor.*

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F. Shanks Private of  
35th Mo Inf Company (D of the 36th Regiment Inf Mo  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Martin Co, State  
of Ind, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo on the 30th day  
of Sept, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St J Scott  
at Joseph, on the 28th day of July  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 35th Mo Inf  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Discharged  
at Sports Buchanan Co Mo

The said Benjamin F. Shanks Private was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Willson to include the 31st day of Oct, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

He has recd \$25.00 Advance bounty from the U.S.  
He has \$75.00 Stated bounty from the U.S.  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
186

He is indebted to A. R. Lawrence, BUTLER, Twelve dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wendell Mo, this 11th day of Apr, 1864

J. C. Hammond  
Co. B. 35th Mo Inf  
Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

*Privt B. J. Shante*

Late of Company *B.*

*236* Reg't of *Inf Mo*

Volunteers, who died at *Sparks Mo*

on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 1863



Inventory of the effects of Benjamin J. Shanley late  
 a Private of Co. B. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf Company B. of  
 the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at St. Joseph in the State of Missouri on  
 the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo  
 in Company B. 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in Martinsburg in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches  
 high Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in at a near Sparta in the  
State of Mo on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862, by  
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
<u>2</u> Caps		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Forage caps		Pairs flannel drawers		<u>Effects</u>	
Great coats		Pairs cotton drawers			
Uniform coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform jackets		Cotton shirts			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs boots			
Blouses		Leather shoes			
Stable frocks		Pairs socks			
Fatigue overalls		Blankets			
		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Benjamin J. Shanley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of the proper heirs his father at Sparta, Buchanan Co, Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Helena Ark

DATE:

Apr 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

J. O. Hinman 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Co. B. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
 Commanding the Company.

439

*Sheehan, Patrick*  
Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also



x <sup>940</sup> Sheeley Samuel C.

Co *HT*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7848258	26
2	7848344	27
3	7848430	28
4	7848509	29
5	7848586	30
6	7848656	31
7	7848737	32
8	7848855	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel S. Ledy*

*Cor.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark, June 28* 186 *07*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *New France*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*

*of surgeon's certificate*

*of disability at St Louis*

*Mo May 26/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

S

35

Mo.

Samuel Sheely

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for  
Disability at St. Louis  
Mo. May 26th 1863.

Book mark:

Edgerton

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Shelby*

*Prst*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Sick in hospital*  
*Memphis Tennessee*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Sheely*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 "to Apr. 11"*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Sick in Gen. Hospital,*  
*Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

35 Mo.

Samuel Stacey  
Det., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 2 Decr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Sheely*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Lick in Hospital*  
*Helena, Ark.*

Book mark:

*Wardall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel C. Sheeley*

*1st*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*



*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Sheeley*

*Co. H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

Shelley, Samuel  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel.

6833

R88.

88

*R 25*  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

*Samuel Sheldy*  
a *Private Co. "H"*  
*35<sup>th</sup> Mo* Reg't of *Vol Infy*

APPROVED

*J. M. Spence*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

*No 4 Les S Louis Dist of Mo*

*S Louis May 28 1863*

*To be discharged*

*By order Brig Genl Davidson*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

*R. M. Elliott*

*Lieut and a as a*  
*Adjutant General's Office,*

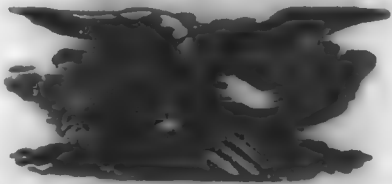
*at 24 1863.*

*Examination in Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) *186*

*Chas. M. ...*  
*...*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Samuel Shuler* of Captain  
Company, [A], of the 35<sup>th</sup> *Mo* Regiment of United States  
*Vol Infy*, was enlisted by *B P Hollander*, of  
the *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *St Joseph Mo*  
on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *18*  
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blk* eyes,  
*Blk* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Lauron General Hospital St Louis Mo*  
DATE: *May 20 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Samuel Shuler* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Physical Incapacity to perform duties of a Soldier Patient is  
too young delicate and feeble and in all probability has  
Incipient Phtisis. Is unfit for hospital duty. Cause Hereditary*  
*C. F. Alexander* Surgeon. *USA*

DISCHARGED this

*26<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*

186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*

*R B Simpson*  
in charge  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

J. Shealy

+

0

3

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. *June 9<sup>th</sup>* 1863.

Commanding Officer,

*35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment, *Mo.* *Inf.* *Vol.*

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that *Samuel Shubert* a *Priv.*  
of Company *F.*, your Regiment, has this day, *May 26<sup>th</sup>* 1863,  
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's

*Certificate of Disability,*

By order of *Brig. General J. W. Davidson,*

*R. M. Elliott*

Lieutenant and A. A. *R. G.*

941

*Sheely, Samuel*  
Co. *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Sheely, Samuel b.*

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *942*  
*Sheets, Linville*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7844536*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book No. 1

✓ See also



*Samuel Smith*  
*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*assigned by order of*  
*the 1st of June 1865.*  
*to Co. A, 35th Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*  
*and assigned to*  
*company by order of the*  
*1st of July 1865.*  
*at the 1st of March 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR 20

7844536

1891

*From a year description  
to be made.*

943

*Shehan, Patrick*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

944

*Schies, George A.*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 945  
Shelton Robert N.

Co G, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7849434

7849517

7849589

7849689

7850339

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Robert H. [unclear]*

*[unclear]*, Co. *[unclear]*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10th 1865*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *[unclear]*, 186 *[unclear]*.

Last paid to *[unclear]*, 186 *[unclear]*.

*Pay due from enrollment*

Clothing account:

Last settled *[unclear]*, 186 *[unclear]*; drawn since \$ *[unclear]* 100

Due soldier \$ *[unclear]* 100; due U. S. \$ *[unclear]* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *[unclear]* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *[unclear]* 100

Bounty paid \$ *[unclear]* 100; due \$ *[unclear]* 100

Remarks: *Ind at H. G. Hoff*

*Kubra (Ch. H. G. Hoff)*

*Assumption, Ch. H. G. Hoff*

*Not furnished*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

*Richard A. Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sep*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Wid in Hosp of  
disease at Helena, Ark.  
Feb 8/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Robert A. Shelton*  
*Ch*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



35

Mo.

*John F. Smith*

*Co. H*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*Present*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Robert H. Shelton*

*Plt.*

, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Penton Bks. no. Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*2*

Where *Allamore*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

Shelton, Robt. H.

P, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Feb 23*, 186*5*.

This is accepted as referring to  
*Robert H. Dutton*  
Co. *F*, 35 Regiment *Ind*  
Vols., who died on *March 23*  
186*5* at *Atlanta*

*Comm. Recd*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*aka*  
*ah*

*"G"* 9179  
*See Endowment Form*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

December 31<sup>st</sup> 1866.

Respectfully returned to *Saml. Brick*  
*Asst. Adjut. General U. S. A.*

It appears from the records of *Pork*  
*Hospital, Helena, Ark.*

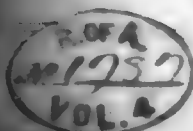
on file in this Office, that *Private Robert*  
*W. Shults Co. C. 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri*  
*Infantry* was admitted January  
*18<sup>th</sup> 1865* (Source not stated)  
& died of *Intermittent*  
*Fever*, February 8<sup>th</sup> 1865;  
but this furnishes no evidence  
from which *Final Statements*  
or an *Inventory of Effects*  
can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General.

*J. W. F.*

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

*E. W. F.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. H. [unclear]

Rank: 1st

Company: D

Regiment: 5th

Arm: Inf

State: Ill

Nature of Casualty: Q. 111

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Intermittent Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. [unclear]  
11/11

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 11, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort [unclear]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Adverse [unclear]  
Sup. [unclear]

REMARKS.

Went to [unclear]

(W. H. [unclear])

Clerk.

See Outside

2 F.S. 1 Jan of 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

R. V. Shotton

\_\_\_\_\_ of Company J

35 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: E. H. Chilton

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_

Company: A

Regiment: 25

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_

State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Source: Special  
Orders on Remittance

Paymaster rec'd.  
for proceeds of effects  
Sent 2, Aud'ts,  
May 5, 1862.  
H. L. H.

L. Davidson

Clerk.



946

*Shely, Samuel*

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

x Shirley, <sup>947</sup> Daniel C.

Co. *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842465	25
2	7842549	27
3	7842600	28
4	7842716	29
5	7842795	30
6	7842854	31
7	7842923	32
8	7842978	33
9	7843002	34
10	7843082	35
11	7843100	36
12	7843176	37
13	7843217	38
14	7843259	39
15	7843300	40
16	7843342	41
17	7843384	42
18	7843426	43
19	7843470	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*5*  
*Daniel Shirley*  
 Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 28 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31* 186 *4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.47* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *As Private from*

*exposed to death to Sept 12 for*  
*the South*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*6*  
*Daniel H. Shirley*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. H. Shirley*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

S

35

Mo.

Daniel C Shirley  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1865

Present 1 absent Presons

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as  
Provost Guard

Book mark:

Forrest

Mo.

Daniel C. Shirley  
Capt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 186

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(10)

Copy 6

*5*

35

Mo.

*Daniel D Shirley*  
*sergeant*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Conrad*

35

Mo.

*Daniel C. Shirley*  
Capt. Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

(200)

Copy



35

Mo.

*Daniel C. Shirley*  
Corp'l, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 14 June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*David C. Shirley*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Shirley*  
Capt. Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Shirley*

35

Mo.

*Daniel C Shirley*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daniel C Shirley*  
Officer

5. .3.3 Mo.

Cornel C. Shirley  
Coast, Co. 11, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Co., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. C. Shirley*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Daniel C. Shively*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*from 13 June 1863.*

Book mark:

*Daniel C. Shirley**Sgt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*B.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*



*Daniel C. Shirley**Batt. Co. 11*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Special Muster Roll**for *Dated April 11*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Paggett*

*Daniel C. Shelby*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stamps page, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Daniel C. Shirley*

*Capt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daniel W. Shirley*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Daniel C. Shirley*  
Capt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Where

*Eagleville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark

*Daggett*

Shirley D. C.  
Corp, Co. A, 35 Reg Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 19 Sup. D. C. A. 1863.

Corporation Certificate

Corp. W. B. Shirley,

Co. D. 35 Mo. Inf.

June 6. 1863

"Camp. Hayes"

Helena, Ark. June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

35<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inftry. Mo. vols.

D. C. Shirley, Corporal of Comp. A. 35<sup>th</sup> Reg. B. Inftry. Mo., having applied for a furlough on account of "Disability":— The said. D. C. Shirley, is incapacitated for the duties of a Soldier, having been afflicted with Severe Diarrhoea, which has assumed the more "Peristent" "Chronic" form, debilitating him very much, which in my opinion, after a careful examination, might be remedied by Change of climate and absolute regulated diet:—

Dr. W. Schoenrich.

A. Asst. Surgeon in Charge

35<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inftry. Mo. vols.



948

*Shirley, John M.*  
Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 949  
Shirley Lee Jr

Co B, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842523	26
2	7842607	27
3	7842688	28
4	7842765	29
5	7842833	30
6	7842891	31
7	7842960	32
8	7843014	33
9	7843065	34
10	7843113	35
11	7843159	36
12	7843205	37
13	7843245	38
14	7843288	39
15	7843329	40
16	7843372	41
17	7843414	42
18	7843456	43
19	7843493	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

35

Mo.

*Lee G. Shirley*  
 Co. A., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 23, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22.97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Parrest*  
 Captain

35

Mo.

*Lee D. Shirley*

*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bones*

35

Mo.

*Lee J. Shirley*  
.....  
....., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On daily duty as  
Front Guard*

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*  
Copyright

35

Mo.

*Geo. S. Shirley*  
Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1864*, 1864Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *On daily duty in  
2nd Reg't. By order  
of Lt Col Hitch*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forrest*  
Corporal

35

Mo.

*Lee. F. Shirley*

*Prv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(254)

*Journal*

*Copy*

35

Mo.

*Lee P Shirley*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*  
Clerk



8

35

Mo.

*Geo F Shirley*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Forrest*  
*Corr*

35

Mo.

*John P. Shirley*

*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Geo. F. Shisley*

*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Turner*

A)

35

Mo.

*Will F. Shirley*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Will F. Shirley*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. 3.3

Mo.

Lee S. Shirley

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paggen

133 Mo.

Lieut. Shirley  
Reg't, Co. A, 133 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Caggett

35

Mo.

*Leont. Shirley*

*Pl.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick*

Book mark

*Daggett*

35

Mo.

*Lee J. Shirley*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*B.*

35

Mo.

*Yee H. Shirley*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 11*, 186 <sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Bank mark:.....

*Paggett*

35

Mo.

*Lee H. Sherry*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Lee H. Smiley*

*1st*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Unattached service*  
*By order Col Sam A. Foster*  
*20<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Lee H. Shirley*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Lee T. Shirley**Pat*, Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 1862

Where

*Oagleville*

Period

*1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

950

*Shurtleff James*  
Co *D.*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

951

*Shively, Daniel C.*

Co *A*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

952  
Shively, John M.

Co Q, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842521	26
2	7842605	27
3	7842686	28
4	7842763	29
5	7842904	30
6	7843517	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8

35

Mo.

*John McShirley*  
Mr. Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died in Regt Sept*  
*Reynolds Ark Dec 25 1863*  
*of chronic Diarrhoea*  
*Final statement for-*  
*warded.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Forwarded*

*John M. Shively*  
 Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Died 22 March 1863*  
*Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*John M. Sively*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7. Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick at*  
*Kleber's Ark 29<sup>th</sup> Feb.*  
*1863.*

Book mark

35

Mo.

*John M. Stively*  
Pvt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *In Hospital Sick*  
*Leaton Barracks Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Stively*

35

Mo.

*John M. Shively*  
No. 1, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Waggett*

1.

35

Mo.

*John M. Shively*  
*Pl*, Co. *10*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Barracks Mo., Sept 28, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Osageville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shively John M  
P, Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventary  
of the Effects  
of  
James M. Shively  
late of Company  
35th Mo. Vol.  
who died at  
Holloman, Ark.  
22<sup>d</sup> day of Mar. 1863



*Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers*

John M. Shively, Private, late of Captain Horace Fitch's Company 1st of the 35th Regiment of Mo. Vols., was enlisted by C. Gillon on the 31st day of August 1862, to serve three years, he was born in Orange County - State of Indiana, is 33 years of age, 6 feet - inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer, died in Helena, Arkansas, at convalescent camp, on the 27th day of March 1863. Cause of death

*Inventory*

*Effects turned over to legal heirs.*

I certify on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private John M. Shively deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Helena, Ark.,  
11th April, 1863

Calvin Gillon  
Second Lieut.  
Comd'g Co. A. 35th Mo. Vol.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Apr 22* 186*8*

This is accepted as referring to *1st*

*John M Shively*

Co. *A*, *35* Regiment, *ms.*

Vols., who died as *within* stated,

186*8*, at

Assistant Adjutant General.

*June 22 1868*

*June*

"*Ch*"

*171*

CASUALTY SHEET

*See endorsement herein*  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James M. Shively*  
*Port* of Company *C*

*35* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death March 22 1868.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James M. Shively  
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 95  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Regt. of Dec. Soldier's  
Vol. 3, 1863.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Lucius C. Miller

Effects turned over to legal Rep.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 22/63.  
P.O. & Arr. sent to 2nd Arch: May  
29/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

L. Venturi

Clerk.

✓ *Shook Joseph* <sup>953</sup>

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7849435-	26
2	7849518	27
3	7849590	28
4	7849672	29
5	7849741	30
6	7849792	31
7	7849856	32
8	7849903	33
9	7849944	34
10	7849980	35
11	7830020	36
12	7830060	37
13	7830101	38
14	7830139	39
15	7830172	40
16	7830207	41
17	7830241	42
18	7830274	43
19	7830303	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Jan 21*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *22* <sup>*54*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Smith*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James H. Reed*

....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*11* | **35**

| **Mo.**

*11*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for April 1902, 183

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*James H. Cook*  
....., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sig. for transportation*

*from Iowa Ill. to Memphis*

*Trans. \$1.25*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Stop for transportation*

*from Cairo Ill. to Memphis*

*June 1864*

Book mark:

35 Mo.

Joseph H. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Joseph H. Smith

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 183

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Mo.

*George H. Clark*

*Co. 1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st June*, 1833

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Joseph Shock*

*Pl*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warman*

*Book Sheet*

*Robt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*S*

35

Mo.

*Joseph Short*

*Pr't*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*Joseph S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862*, 183 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Joseph Hunt*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 13*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*Rich. H. Hark*

*Rich.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*William L. ...*  
..., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 1862*, 183 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
... Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

For *James L. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*A*

35

Mo.

*Joseph Shook*

*1st.*, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cent. Mo. Mo., Sept 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 *2*

Where *Allen'sville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

✓ <sup>457</sup> *Shoots, William*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7842519
2	7842603
3	7842684
4	7842761
5	7842820
6	7842888
7	7842957
8	7843011
9	7843063
10	7843111
11	7843157
12	7843203
13	7843243
14	7843286
15	7843327
16	7843370
17	7841972
18	7843412
19	7842002
20	7843454
21	7843491
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



S

35

Mo.

William Shoals

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 12 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William Shoote*

*Det.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service  
since April 10/65  
-ual order c/o Co. dated  
Hd Qrs. 1 Division 7 A.C  
Little Ark April 10/65*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

4 | 55 | **Mo.**

William Cook

Det, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June & July, 1865.

Station Bellevue Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. 2 Det. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.  
by Genl. Curtis - 10. 2. 4. 7. 3. E. A.  
Dec. 25. 65

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Shoats*  
*1st*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On det service*  
*in Det 7th Reg't*  
*Ark since Dec 26/63*  
*By order of Gen Buford*

Book mark:

S | 35 | **Mo.**

Wm. Sheets

Art, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan + Dec, 1864.

Station Bellevue Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached in the Commissary Roll

by head Quartermaster H. G. D. E. a

Dec 25 1863

Co A

Book mark ;

3

35

Mo.

William Shoerts  
Priv, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 28 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det service in  
Sub Dept Helena Ark  
since Dec 26/63 by  
order of Genl Buford.

Book mark:

W. Shoerts

S

35

Mo.

William Shoo to  
Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On det service in  
1st Regt Helena Ark  
since Dec 26/63. By  
order of Genl Buford

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William Shoats*  
*Prv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Order Service in*  
*1st Dept Arty Dec 1864*  
*By order of Gen Buford*

Book mark



35

Mo.

*William Shoats*  
Mr., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June 14* 1864Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On det. serv. in  
Sub Dept since Dec  
26/63. by order of Genl  
Burford*

Book mark: .....

(226)

*Forrest*

Corr'd

35

Mo.

*William Shoto*  
Platoon, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached serv  
in Sub Dept since  
Dec 26 / 63 by order  
of Gen Buford.*

Book mark:

(350)

Copied

35

Mo.

*William Shoats*  
Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached in  
sub Dept since Dec  
25/63 by order Genl  
Buftord*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William Shoote*  
*Junr*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service in Sub Dept. since Dec 25/63. by order of Genl. Buford*

Book mark:

*S.*

*35*

Mo.

*William Shoals*

*Pl.*, Co. *A*, *35* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Page 11*

*William Sheets**11*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug 1*, 186 *3*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

William Shoole

Sgt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 1

W. C. C. H.

Mo.

*W. J.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 2 1/2, 1863

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

(353)

**Answers**



5

35

Mo.

William Shook

Priv., Co. 11., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. G. 71

35

Mo.

*William Brock*

*Plt*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Meete  
Pl., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waggon

35

Mo.

*William Steele*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 71*

35

Mo.

William Shoote

Plt, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leiton Barracks Mo. Sept. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1862.

Where Eagleville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

*Shoats, William*

*P*, Co. *A*, *35* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty /

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

For

1 Misc. paper.

(Request for detail)

see Richard J. Darby's  
Per. paper.

10. 28. 95;

Spina. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572

Am. S. S.  
C. S. S.

Reminds that George  
William Smith, Co. 435  
Mo. Supt. of S. is directed  
for extra duty in the  
Submarine Department,

It is a very common mistake to think that the  
the only way to get the best of the  
the world is to get the best of the  
the world.

[illegible]

Angela Bismarck

*A. J. Kendrick*  
*S.A.C. # 21*

Hard Limestone Bright Blue  
Lull Rock about 8' 1803

Respectfully referred to  
Comdg Officer 35<sup>th</sup> W. Infy  
for remarks;

By order of

Chas. Bigelow & W. B. Brown

William S. Blackburn  
A. A. A. G. A.

Yours Quarters 25<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864  
 Little Rock Ark. 4<sup>th</sup> Jan 1865  
 Respectfully returned.

There are no objections  
to the detaching of Private  
New Shore - Co. 35<sup>th</sup> Regt  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> Det.

Lt Col. Comdr  
35th Regt. Va. Inf.

76<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf. 7  
Little Rock Ark. June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded,

Thos W. Brown  
Bent Big Game Comd.

Specimen order No 60

and passing Little Rock



Office Depot Commissary.  
Little Rock Ark., April 8<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir

I respectfully request that Private William  
Shoats A. Co 25<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cal Supt. be detailed  
for extra duty in the Subsistence Department  
and that he be directed to report at this  
office.

His services are necessary to  
the Commissary Department as proper,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

D. P. Allen

Capt. U.S.

Captain

A. S. Kendrick

A. A. G.

Post Little Rock

Special Order  
No. - 60 —

Detaching William  
Shotts in Commissionary  
Dept. Little Rock Ark.

J  
—  
H. Shotts

Special Orders, } HEADQUARTERS, 1st Div., 7th Corps,  
No. 40, } AND FORT OF LITTLE ROCK,  
Little Rock, Ark., April, 10th, 1868.

1. Private William Shoote, Co. A. 35th, Missouri Infantry Volunteers,  
is hereby detailed for duty, in the Subsistence Department, and will report  
to Captain D. P. Allen C. S., Depot Commissary, without delay.

By order of Brigadier General F. Salomon:

*A. S. Kendrick*

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

*J. S. H. to Camp*

955

*Schuler, George*  
Co *H*, 35. Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

956

*Shurteff, James*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

See also

x *Shurtliff James* 957

Co. *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 784 3559 25

2 784 3647 26

3 784 3731 27

4 784 3885 28

5 784 4021 29

6 784 4090 30

7 784 4146 31

8 784 4200 32

9 784 4219 33

10 784 4218 34

11 784 4593 35

12 *Rec'd 430,380* 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

26 50

Book Mark: *Rec'd 430,380*

✓ See also *Sanbury James 17th*

*St. Paul*

Mo.

*James H. Harkness*  
Corp, Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept 2nd* 1862

Deserted:

When *Jan 3*, 1862

Where *Bevier Dist Mo.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Escaped from a detachment of 25 men mid. day 2nd & secured 25 men and apprehended him. Found at Bevier Mo. from where he escaped*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Harkness*

APR 20

7842180

"1891"

Stoppage for of per hour  
\$ 10 -



*James M. Smith*  
*James M. Smith* Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark.*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
 Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*2*<sup>*3*</sup>*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Presented at the*

*General Court-Martial at Little Rock,*

*Ark. for the purpose of*

*examining the charges against*

*James M. Smith, and the result*

*thereof is as follows:*

*24th 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*presented at the*

Book mark: .....

APR 20

7844593

1681\*

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 8

*S* - *33* - **Mo.**

*James D. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated *St. John Bull* *Salisbury River Miss* } *Nov 3*, 186*3*.

**DESERTED.**

When *Jan. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Giff. L. H. 14*

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*Solomon*

35

Mo.

*James D. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On duty. Dismissed  
by line drawn through.*

Book mark:

*James Stuart Coff*  
Capt, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Deceased Jan 4<sup>th</sup>*  
*1863 from Benton*  
*Barren Mo. Was*  
*apprehended July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Indianapolis Ind. There is to*  
*be stopped from his pay \$10.00*  
*ten Dollars on account*  
*of the U.S. paid for his*  
*arrest and delivery to Memphis*  
*Tenn. By Order of over*

Book mark:

APR 20

7844146

\*1891\*

Col. J. D. ...  
Col. ad. a. military Comdr.

*James Daniel Coffey*  
*Capt.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deceased from*

*Bentley Barracks*

*Mo. Jan 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*2*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported from Quarter*

*March 1st. No. 100 5/10/63.*

Book mark:



*James S. Smith*

*for*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from Company*  
*Remarks Mr. Jan 3rd*  
*1863.*

Book mark,

*James McIntosh*

*J. B. Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached - sent to  
Pipe Creek Dec 10 to 1862.*

Book mark:

*M. C. Lewis*

*James S. Smith*  
*32*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 21 51*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James McIntosh*  
*3 Corp*, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Eastern Mo. 1st*, *Sept 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1862.

Where *d. Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.P. 430.380.*

*McCormick*

S. 35 | Mo.  
James Shurtleff  
Co B, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Back mark: R. P. 430380

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 7, 1895.

This man deserted Jan. 3, 1863,  
from this organization and enlisted Aug.

17, 1863 under the name  
James Van Gundy  
in Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

Shurtleff, James

Co.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis July 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Received of *H. P. Pruden*

Captain and Pro. Marshal of *6<sup>th</sup>*

Congressional District, the following de-

scribes;

*James. Shuttleiff*  
*C. B. St. Mifflin Vols*  
*with \$12.85 charges*

*By Order of*

*J. S. Simonson*

*Col. U. S. A.*

*Military Command*

*Ed. Russell*

*Captain 1863*

0

7.6.62

## DESCRIPTIVE LIST OF DESERTERS.

COMMAND.

DESCRIPTION.

EXPENSES.

NAMES.

Company.

Regiment

Age.

Eyes.

Hair.

Com-  
plexion.

HEIGHT.

Feet. Inches

WHERE BORN.

State or  
Kingdom.Town or  
County.

Occupation.

\$

Cts.

|             |   |                       |    |       |       |       |   |                               |                  |        |         |        |  |
|-------------|---|-----------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|
| James Smith | B | 35 <sup>th</sup> Regt | 19 | Brown | Black | Light | 3 | 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> | Ind <sup>n</sup> | London | Trimmer | 12. 88 | Says he deserted<br>his Regiment<br>on Dec 25/62 |
|-------------|---|-----------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|---|-------------------------------|------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|

6th Dist Ind.

W. D. Darden  
Pro Marshal  
1 Dist Ind



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Shurtliff*, desiring to ENLIST in the  
 Army of the United States, for the term of *three* years,  
 do declare, that I am *thirteen*  
 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Maryville Mo.*  
 The *27th* day of *July* 186*2*  
*James Shurtliff*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*James Shurtliff*  
 Enlisted at *Maryville Mo.*  
*July 27th* 186*2*  
 By *Let. J. P. Casner*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*  
*Three years* enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*Shu*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do Certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



I, James Shorttiff born in Hendrix Co.  
in the State of Indiana aged thirteen years, and by  
occupation a Farmer  
this Twenty seventh day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Shorttiff  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville Mo.  
this 27 day of July 1862  
Before Wm H Penney J. to

James Shorttiff

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Shorttiff previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, dark complexion, six feet eight  
inches high.

J. P. Cooner H. A. Scott  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jesse Shurtliff* desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *Nineteen* years  
 and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of  
 enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Mayville Mo.*  
 The *27* day of *July* 18*68*  
 Witness: *W. H. McKinney* *Jesse Shurtliff*

*Jesse Shurtliff*  
 Enlisted at *Mayville Mo.*  
*July 27th* 18*68*  
*Reg't of 1st Cavalry*  
*3rd Regt of Mo. Inf.*  
 Discharged  
 18

*3000*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the  
 of : that the said  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
 in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT  
 The of  
 Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of  
*Missouri*



Town of  
*St. Joseph*

I, *James Shurtliff* born in *Hendrix Co.*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *Tenth* day of *July* 186*9*, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Shurtliff*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Marion Mo.*  
this *27* day of *July* 186*9*.  
Before *Thos. H. Penney* *Notary* *James Shurtliff*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Smith*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Shurtliff* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations.  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *head* *eyes* *acorn* *hair* *dark* complexion, *five* feet *eight*  
*inches* high.

*W. A. Roberts*  
Recruiting Officer.

958

*Shurtliff James*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 28  |
| 2  | 29  |
| 3  | 30  |
| 4  | 31  |
| 5  | 32  |
| 6  | 33  |
| 7  | 34  |
| 8  | 35  |
| 9  | 36  |
| 10 | 37  |
| 11 | 38  |
| 12 | 39  |
| 13 | 40  |
| 14 | 41  |
| 15 | 42  |
| 16 | 43  |
| 17 | 44  |
| 18 | 45  |
| 19 | 46  |
| 20 | 47  |
| 21 | 48  |
| 22 | 49  |
| 23 | 50  |
| 24 | 51  |
| 25 | 52  |
| 26 | 53  |
| 27 | 54  |
| 28 | 55  |
| 29 | 56  |
| 30 | 57  |
| 31 | 58  |
| 32 | 59  |
| 33 | 60  |
| 34 | 61  |
| 35 | 62  |
| 36 | 63  |
| 37 | 64  |
| 38 | 65  |
| 39 | 66  |
| 40 | 67  |
| 41 | 68  |
| 42 | 69  |
| 43 | 70  |
| 44 | 71  |
| 45 | 72  |
| 46 | 73  |
| 47 | 74  |
| 48 | 75  |
| 49 | 76  |
| 50 | 77  |
| 51 | 78  |
| 52 | 79  |
| 53 | 80  |
| 54 | 81  |
| 55 | 82  |
| 56 | 83  |
| 57 | 84  |
| 58 | 85  |
| 59 | 86  |
| 60 | 87  |
| 61 | 88  |
| 62 | 89  |
| 63 | 90  |
| 64 | 91  |
| 65 | 92  |
| 66 | 93  |
| 67 | 94  |
| 68 | 95  |
| 69 | 96  |
| 70 | 97  |
| 71 | 98  |
| 72 | 99  |
| 73 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also



959  
Lieut. Charles  
Co. E, 35 Missouri Inf.

Platoon Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

See Sergeant Charles

Book Next:

See also

✓ 960  
*Simmons David A.*

Co *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7848255  | 25 |
| 2  | 7848341  | 27 |
| 3  | 7848437  | 28 |
| 4  | 7848506  | 29 |
| 5  | 7848603  | 30 |
| 6  | 7848678  | 31 |
| 7  | 7849338  | 32 |
| 8  | 36725941 | 33 |
| 9  | 32916129 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*David P. Simmons*  
*Cor*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28* 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct 31)*, 186*2* .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Quit & discharge*

*Helena Ark mch*

*15/63. Final stati-*  
*ments furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S

35

Mo.

David A. Simmons

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 - Hunt sick in Helena,  
Ark.

Mar. 1863 - Lost Mar. 15/63. Helena,  
Ark. died in Lawrence  
Camp.

Book mark:

Bonard

*David A. Timmons*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ariz.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *End of disease, was*  
*valued at Camp Helena,*  
*Ark, March 15<sup>th</sup> 1867.*

Book mark: .....

*Handed*

*J*

35

Mo.

*David A. Simmons*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 28*" to *Apr 11*", 186 *3*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Died March 15 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

Copied.

*S*

35

Mo.

*David C. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Sick in Helena, Ark.*

Book mark: .....

*W. Randall*

*David C. Simmons*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *377820*

*Handall*

*David A. Simmons*  
*Plt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*I*

35

Mo.

*David A. Simmons*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pandace*

Mo.

David L. Simmons

, Co. F, 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Kansas Crossing

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24th, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

By whom P. F. Willard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Convalescent

Camp, St. Louis, Ark.

March 15, 1863.

Officer turned over,

to Legal Representatives.

A. S. Evans



*Simmons, David A.*

*P*, Co. *F*, **85** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**✓ Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Al.

"J" "5"

9176

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

David A. Simmons

Pvt of Company F

35 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: David A. Simmons

Rank: Priv Company: 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment: 5<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Reg. of Gen. Holland  
Vol. 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

Gen. D. F. Holland

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen. sent to 2<sup>nd</sup> and May 29/63

L. Newton

Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 23, 1865

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
David S. Simmons enrolled on the 20  
day of August, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo.  
in Company F, 33 Regiment of Inf. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 30  
day of Sept., 1862, at Beuden Barracks,  
in Company F, 33 Regiment of Inf. Mo.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated June 28, 1863, he is reported  
Died of illness at Helena  
Ark, March 15-1863.

Rel

A. A. G.

✓ 961  
*Simpson, Allen L.*  
 Co *Q*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7842520 | 26 |
| 2  | 7842604 | 27 |
| 3  | 7842685 | 28 |
| 4  | 7842762 | 29 |
| 5  | 7842831 | 30 |
| 6  | 7842889 | 31 |
| 7  | 7842958 | 32 |
| 8  | 7843012 | 33 |
| 9  | 7843063 | 34 |
| 10 | 7843120 | 35 |
| 11 | 7843519 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

35

Mo.

*Allen S. Simpson*  
 Priv., Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark June 28* 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

*April 26* 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Died in Camison*

*60 mo Oct 2 1/63 while*

*on sick Durrough.*

*Final statement for*

*warded*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

8

35

Mo.

Allen L Simpson

Mr, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Died of Disease  
while on Purlough in  
Karnison Co Mo Oct  
21/63 Final Statement  
given

Book mark:

Provest

J. | 33 | **Mo.**

Allen L. Simpson

Sol., Co. 11, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Absent Sick from  
April 23<sup>rd</sup> / 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Daggett



13.

35

Mo.

Allen L. Simpson

Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick from

23 Apr. 63

Book mark:

Daggett

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Allen L. Simpson*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick from*  
*23<sup>rd</sup> April 1863.*

Book marks.....

3.

**35**

**Mo.**

Allen L. Simpson

Sgt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1100. 7 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick from  
23<sup>rd</sup> April 1863.

Book mark:

Mo.

*Pr/h*, Co. *U*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(357)

Copyist.

35

Mo.

*William L. Simpson*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Helena Arks 24<sup>th</sup> Feb  
1863*

Book mark:

Q.

**35**

**Mo.**

William L. Simpson

Reg't, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William L. Simpson*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick.*

Book mark: *110*

0.

35

Mo.

Allen L. Simpson

Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Sept. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862.

Where Caglinville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paggett



*Sampson, Allen L.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, **35** Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements /   |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates /  |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

S. 28. (Sup) L. C. A 1863

Surgeons Certificate

Private Allen L. Simpson

35. Dec. 1862

July 1. 1863  
=

W. J. Bent Hospital

Bellevue apt July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

This certifies that I have carefully  
examined the bearer Allen P. Linsden  
a Private of Lt. James B. Brower's  
Company of the 35 Regt. Mo. Vol Inftry  
and find that he is suffering from  
Chronic Diarrhoea and Gen. Debility  
and in my opinion he will not  
be fit for duty for the next  
thirty days

J. W. H. H. H.  
Surgeon General Hospital

Final <sup>4172</sup> Statement  
of the effects of  
Allen L. Simpson  
Deceased late of Co.  
55<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Died Oct 21-1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 12 1864

Deposited with Inventory Feb 24

Auditor.

Asst. Adj. General

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Allen S. Simpson a Private  
of Captain C. James B. Brower's Company (A) of the Thirty Fifth Regiment of  
Missouri Volunteers of the State of Missouri, born in Montgomery Co. State  
of Virginia, aged 35 years; 6 feet — inches high: dark complexion, blue eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, was <sup>enlisted</sup> ~~enrolled or enlisted~~ at Eastville Missouri  
Aug. 21st 1862 and mustered in service by B. B. C. Bonnevillle U.S., A  
at Benton Missouri on the Twenty Eighth day of September  
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his  
Company in 35th Mo Infy, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of to the date of his death  
[State particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

The above named Private Allen S. Simpson  
died of disease at home in Harrison County Missouri  
October 21st 1863

The said Private Allen S. Simpson was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Burnes to include the thirtieth day of April 1863,  
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, <sup>of his death</sup> ~~and also pay for the use of his~~ (having been  
~~mounted during the time.~~) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Twenty One <sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has received Clothing from the State of —, not paid for,  
amounting to — <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the thirty first day of August 1862  
to the time of Discharge his death  
He is indebted for other stoppages than above —

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the — 186 —  
He is indebted to —, Suttler, — 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Helena Arkansas 22d day of December 1863

James B. Brower  
1st Lieut. Co. 35th Mo Infy Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplications) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to

962  
x  
*Sipes, Noah*  
Co *E*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7847171 | 28 |
| 2  | 7847257 | 27 |
| 3  | 7847336 | 28 |
| 4  | 7847404 | 28 |
| 5  | 7847478 | 28 |
| 6  | 7847539 | 31 |
| 7  | 7847598 | 28 |
| 8  | 7847655 | 28 |
| 9  | 7848141 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 28 |
| 11 |         | 28 |
| 12 |         | 27 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 28 |
| 15 |         | 28 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark,

✓  
See also

*Wm. L. Sipes*

*M. E.*, Co. *E.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. Jan. 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *Cpl. Sipes*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Memphis.*

*June July 11/65 of*

*Debt. Descriptive*

*Roll furnished.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State*

5

35

Mo.

*Neah Sykes*

*Sgt*....., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Lied at*  
*Memphis Tenn.*  
*July 11, 1863.*

Book mark:.....



21

35

Mo.

*Wash. Dyer*

*Art*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 6 June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

(200)

Copy

57

35

Mo.

*Frank Wiggins*

*Art*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(550)

*Shayler*

Copy 100

S

35

Mo.

Noah Wiggins  
Sgt. Co. E., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sep 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Wiggins

Copied.

25

35

Mo.

Noah Wiggins

1st, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for George V. V. V., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Neck Siphon*

*priv.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Neck Siphon*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Mark Dwyer*

*1st.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *(present)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Hand mark: .....

*Thayer*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Noah Sipes*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Sipes, Noah*

*P*, Co. *E*, *35* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *2*

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Ch.

1175

1175

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Agah Suffer

Sir of Company

35 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 1863

~~Before captured 20th Sept 29th 1863~~

Appraised value of effects \$1.00

Sent 2<sup>d</sup> Aug. Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1864

(See mem. of Special Orders)  
A.W.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

0015

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Asah Sykes  
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Debility

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. R. B. Linnville

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers  
Vol 3/1863

REMARKS.

No Effects.

1st Am sent to 2nd and  
Sept 29/65

Geo B French

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

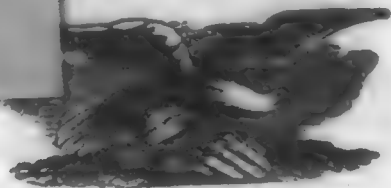
of *Private Frank G. Jones*  
late of Company ("E"), *3d*  
Regiment of *Missouri* who died  
at *Memphis Tenn*  
the *11* day of *July* 186*3*

2<sup>nd</sup> Aud. to 13. Sept 21/84.

ARMY

THE UNITED

STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private Frank J. Fisher*

late of

Company ( "C" ), of the

Captain

Regiment

*Missouri*

was enlisted by

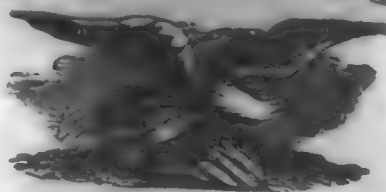
day of

186 ,

on the

years: he was born in

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private Noah Jipes*  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ late of  
 Regiment *Missouri* Company (*"C"*), of the *95*  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 ,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_

in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Memphis* at *"Union Hospital"*  
 on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 186 *3*  
 Cause of death *Debility*

### INVENTORY.

| No. | ARTICLES.            |
|-----|----------------------|
|     | Hat.                 |
|     | Cap.                 |
|     | Forage Cap.          |
|     | Great Coat.          |
|     | Uniform Coat.        |
|     | Uniform Jacket.      |
|     | Flannel Sack Coat.   |
|     | Stable Frack.        |
|     | Fatigue Overall.     |
|     | pr. Trowsers.        |
|     | pr. Flannel Drawers. |
|     | pr. Cotton Drawers.  |
|     | Flannel Shirts.      |
|     | Cotton Shirts.       |
|     | pr. Boots.           |
|     | pr. Shoes.           |
|     | pr. Socks.           |
|     | Blanket.             |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |
|     |                      |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*Memphis Tenn*  
*July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Wm. H. Mumley, M.D.*  
*in Charge Union Hospital*

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 94th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanding Officer, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. See Article XVII. of Regulations.  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accrues with the United States.

Atah Sipu

8.

Atah Sipu Deid  
in Union Hospital  
Memphis July 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

"Wm. Hospital"  
Memphis Tenn  
July 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

I have the honor to inform  
you that Private Noah Lewis, Co. E,  
35<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Vols. is in  
this Hospital July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863, of Delirium  
in Descriptive Roll

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
J. M. Munnely  
Surg. Genl. &c.  
in Charge

Capt. Condy. Co. E 35<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vols

✓ 963  
Smart, William H.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7845998 | 26 |
| 2  | 7846081 | 27 |
| 3  | 7846164 | 28 |
| 4  | 7846242 | 29 |
| 5  | 7846315 | 30 |
| 6  | 7846086 | 31 |
| 7  | 7846454 | 32 |
| 8  | 7846516 | 33 |
| 9  | 7846571 | 34 |
| 10 | 7846626 | 35 |
| 11 | 7846678 | 36 |
| 12 | 7846725 | 37 |
| 13 | 7846772 | 38 |
| 14 | 7846821 | 39 |
| 15 | 7846868 | 40 |
| 16 | 7846911 | 41 |
| 17 | 7846956 | 42 |
| 18 | 7847000 | 43 |
| 19 | 7847017 | 44 |
| 20 | 7847041 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

35

Mo.

*William N. Sumner*

*Sub, Co. A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 28, 1863*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *18.40*  
100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00*  
100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Shoreline*

5 | 33 | Mo.

William H. Smart

D, Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 1865, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 1st Order No 73

Adm Gen Order of Unit April 18/1865

Book mark:

S

35

Mo.

William H. Smart

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: On Detached

Service since

April 18" 1865 per

Gen. Order No. 23

dated 4d. 203

Depart of Gen. Ck

Rock Hill.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smart

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Stuart*  
*Sgt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(300)

*W. H. Stuart*

Copyright

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Arcus*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Arcus*

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

(24)

Copyright

*S*

35

Mo.

*William H. Smart*

*Reg't*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from Detach'd*  
*Service Reg't Roll*  
*last.*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned*

*from service*

*detached service*

*as his discharge*

*Roll for 1864*

*returned*

Book mark:

*Choussier*

*I*

35

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached*  
*Service in Ambulance*  
*Corps at Little Rock*  
*Ark*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **35** | **Mo.**

*William H. Hunt*  
*Pvt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*in Ambulance Corps*  
*with 1st Div. 1st Corps*

Book mark: *1862*

35

Mo.

*Lyman H. Hunt*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lyman H. Hunt*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
at Cumberland during at  
Little Rock since 11/27/63*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William A. Hunt*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service  
as Quartermaster since  
Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*William L. Hunt*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William V. ...*  
... , Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. + March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*James A. Smith*

*Co. 1*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Harrison*

Copied.



35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service  
in 2nd Missouri Infantry  
since Oct 24 1862*

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June 1962, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....



Copyright

35

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved to L. M.*  
*W. H. Hunt by order*  
*of T. F. Hunt. 1st. Dec.*  
*18<sup>th</sup> 62*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*

Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

*Sept. 30, 1864*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1864*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 186*4*Where *Union Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Smart, William H.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosures.

Bed Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Burial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

*Enlistments*

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Des. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pria. of War Record \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contracts \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertions \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to V. R. C. \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT,

Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, so declare, that I am  
and that I am *thirty one* years  
months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*

The *21st* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*John C. Campbell*  
*William H. Stuart*

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Enlisted at *Corvettown*

*August 21st* 186*2*

By *W. H. Stuart*

*36th* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

No. *86*

*William H. Stuart*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Declare, That I am the  
that the said

is  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the

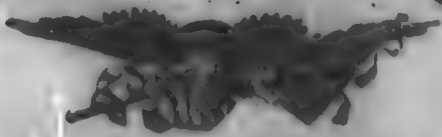
Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Carmelton*

I, *William H Smart* born in *Carroll County Missouri*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* I Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *twenty first* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
~~Volunteer Service of the United States of America~~ for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William H Smart* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*  
this *21* day of *August* 1862 } *William H Smart*  
Before me *Thos H Lemay*, *St.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J. H. Smith*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H Smart* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

*A. H. Harris*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H Smart*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*twenty one* years and *two months* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The *21st* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*John Gilman, Col*

No. *36*  
*William H Smart*  
 Enlisted at *Carrollton*  
*August 21st* 186*2*,  
 By *M. C. Davis*  
*36th* Regiment of *Ind Vol*  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

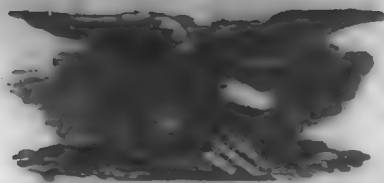
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

Given at  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of

Witness:



STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Camellton*

I, *William H Smart* born in *Carroll Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twenty first* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William H Smart* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*  
Mo this *31* day of *August* 1862 } *William H Smart*  
Signed in presence of *John W. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Lamb*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Smart*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes. Light hair. Fair*  
complexion, is *five feet eight* inches high.

*M. C. Davis*  
Recruiting Officer.

✓  
904  
Smith, Ahi

Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7844696 | 20 |
| 2  | 7844782 | 21 |
| 3  | 7844866 | 22 |
| 4  | 7844955 | 23 |
| 5  | 7845032 | 24 |
| 6  | 7845112 | 25 |
| 7  | 7845189 | 26 |
| 8  | 7845254 | 27 |
| 9  | 7845316 | 28 |
| 10 | 7845376 | 29 |
| 11 | 7845437 | 30 |
| 12 | 7845493 | 31 |
| 13 | 7845551 | 32 |
| 14 | 7845605 | 33 |
| 15 | 7845658 | 34 |
| 16 | 7845710 | 35 |
| 17 | 7845764 | 36 |
| 18 | 7845817 | 37 |
| 19 | 7842023 | 38 |
| 20 | 7845867 | 39 |
| 21 |         | 40 |
| 22 |         | 41 |
| 23 |         | 42 |
| 24 |         | 43 |
| 25 |         | 44 |

Back Note:

See also

*I*

35

Mo.

*Wm Smith*

*Priv't, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 17 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*59 100*<sup>0</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*4 100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. M. Farnham*

Q | 33 | **Mo.**

The United  
Art. Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Feb & Mar, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detailed as Transferred to 3rd

Det. Co. No. 1 dated 1st Feb

1865

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Abi Smith*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

*On Detach servin  
as transfer per H. H. H.  
Capt. H. H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig.  
reg'd 7<sup>th</sup> Co. Apr 18/65*

Book mark : .....

(250)

*J. M. H. H.*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Abi Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

(246)

*J. M. Farley*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Whi Smith*

*Privt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(266)

*J. M. Fair*  
Copy

*D*

35

Mo.

*Ahi Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. McFarley*  
Copyd.



*S*

35

Mo.

*Whi Smith*

*Pr't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

(868)

*J. M. Family*

*D*

35

Mo.

*Abi Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(360)

*J. M. Family* Copyright

*S*

35

Mo.

*Abner Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent <sup>+</sup>

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached service  
by order of Brig Gen  
Rufus H. Cook*

*Name appears in Muster Roll  
man cancelled by line through it.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Smith*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Abie Smith*

*Priv't*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Farley*

Mo.

*William Smith*  
*Priv.*, Co. *W*, *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

...ppears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 4th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Wm Smith,*  
Pvt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for *f*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*  
Copper.

35

Mo.

*John Smith*  
....., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*4th South,*  
*7th,* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Chas Smith,*  
*Regt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hunter*  
Copied.

35

Mo.

*Wm. Smith*  
Reg't, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Edith Smith*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Alfred Smith,*  
Priv., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10 Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*Chas Smith,*

*For* Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bkpt Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30, 1862.*

Where *Savannah, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hastie,*

Smith, Shi

P, Co. C, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 2             |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty 2                 | Transportation       |

At the office  
of the 35th Regt  
of the 1st Div.

Received of  
the 35th Regt  
of the 1st Div.

Request that the  
35th Regt be  
detached for  
duty as a unit

At the office of the  
35th Regt of the 1st Div.  
of the 1st Div.

Respectfully referred to  
the 35th Regt  
for remarks  
This paper to be returned  
By order of  
Port. Brig. Gen. J. M. Bowen  
Charles W. Magruder  
a a a

Adj. 35th Regt  
Lt. Col. H. H. H.  
Copy returned.  
There are no objections  
to the detaching of this  
unit  
H. H. H.  
Lt. Col. 35th Regt  
Pending Request





Head Q to Riv Guard  
Helena Ark.  
Perme 1st/64.

M. 14. 5. 11. 1864.

Murray W. B.

At Camp Riv Guard

Requests that Bivale  
ask length of 60 ft  
35th Mo. Inf. be relieved  
from "River Guard" and  
Privt E. W. Merritt of same  
Co and Regt. be detailed  
to fill his place.

Granted. 30/194.

E. W.

Recd H. H. C. 11 June 20/1864

Head Qrs River Guard  
Helena Ark June 1st /64  
Capt J. C. Maynard,  
U. S. G. Dist. E. Ark.  
Capt.

I respectfully re-  
quest that Private Chas Smith of  
Co. "C" 35th Mo. Inf. be relieved  
from duty on "River Guard," and  
that Private J. W. Merritt of Co.  
"C" 35th Mo. Inf. be detailed to  
fill his place.

Your Obedt Servt

W. B. Murray

1st Comdg River Guard,

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. / Ac.  
Lieut. Col. & Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. / Ac.

A.C.  
1874 }

Detailing Print  
Alb. Smith Co. Cl.  
in R. M. L. Capt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Div. / Ac.

A. Smith  
C.

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div 7<sup>th</sup> A &  
Little Rock Ark April 18<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Orders }  
No 14 — } exact.

VI. Private John Smith Co. E  
33<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Vol. Infantry is hereby detailed  
for duty as teamster in the Quartermaster's  
Department of this Brigade, and will  
report to Lieut. Cyrus Leland A & D in  
for duty without delay.

By order of  
Brig Genl Chas M Brown

Sanctus Wagoner  
A & D

~~Hi~~

Ahi Smith

C.

Head-Quarters 1st. Brigade, 1st. Div. 7th, A. C.

Little Rock, Ark., August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

Special Orders  
No 32

Extract

II . . . . The following named  
Enlisted Men are hereby relieved from duty  
in the Quartermaster's Dept. of this Brigade.

Viz:—

Private Abie Smith Co. 25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

+ + + +

By Order of

Brig. Genl. J. M. Boutwell

J. W. Smith

Adj. Genl.

For

Commanding Officer 1<sup>st</sup> C.

25<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Regt.

✓ 965<sup>th</sup> James  
Smith Tarris

Co. C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7847169 | 26 |
| 2  | 7847254 | 27 |
| 3  | 7847334 | 28 |
| 4  | 7847402 | 29 |
| 5  | 7847488 | 30 |
| 6  | 7847537 | 31 |
| 7  | 7848140 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*James Smith*

*Co. E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *14* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark. June 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 21*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at*

*Mar 27/63 of disease*

*Final statement*

*forwarded*

Book mark

*Stark*

*5*

35

Mo.

*James Smith*

*sergt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at Sel.*

*ena. Ark. March 27*

*1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harriet Smith**1st*, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Camp*  
*Camp, Helena, Ark.*  
*March 27, 1863.*

Back mark:

*Engler*

Copyist.

20

35

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 6*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dick at Nelson.*

*Lt. Henry T. T. T.*  
*24/1863.*

Book mark,

*Chapman*

5

35

Mo.

*Turner Smith*

*Pat.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

35

Mo.

*Lewis Smith*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$*3.37* 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Chapman*

*J.*

35

Mo.

*Farris Smith*

*1st.* Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Aug 67*

Smith, Farris  
P, Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



ad

"d"

4170

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Harri Smith*

of Company

*38*

Regiment of

*Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Seamph 27 1863.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Smith

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: E Regiment: 85

Arm: Infantry State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt R. B. Linnell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 27/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg: of Genl. Soldier  
Vol: 8. 1863.

REMARKS.

Spec. none

Post-mortem sent to ... and ... May 29/63.

L. E. ...

Clerk.

Inventory of the Effects  
of  
Farris Smith late of  
Co. E. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Died at Helena Ark  
March 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Farris Smith late of Captain  
R. B. Linville's Company E. of the 35<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. Inf. was enlisted by R. B. Linville  
of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1862. to serve three years.

He was born in the State of Missouri  
is nineteen years of age six feet high  
dark complexion grey eyes. dark hair.  
and by occupation a Farmer. Died at  
Convalescent Camp Helena Ark on the  
27<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863.

Cause of Death. Chronic Diarrhoea

I certify on honor, that the said  
Farris Smith late of Co. E. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Inf. deceased. was buried in uniform  
and left no effects.

Helena Ark.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 }

R. B. Linville

Capt. Comp. E. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Comd'g the Company,

✓ 965  
Smith, Francis

Co. *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 78423-18 | 26 |
| 2  | 7842602  | 27 |
| 3  | 7842683  | 28 |
| 4  | 7842760  | 29 |
| 5  | 7842829  | 30 |
| 6  | 7842887  | 31 |
| 7  | 7842956  | 32 |
| 8  | 7843110  | 33 |
| 9  | 7843061  | 34 |
| 10 | 7843110  | 35 |
| 11 | 7843156  | 36 |
| 12 | 7843202  | 37 |
| 13 | 7843242  | 38 |
| 14 | 7843285  | 39 |
| 15 | 7843326  | 40 |
| 16 | 7843369  | 41 |
| 17 | 7843411  | 42 |
| 18 | 7843453  | 43 |
| 19 | 7843490  | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*Francis H. Smith*  
 Co. A., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 28 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 28 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*2646*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100*.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Francis H. Smith*

35

Mo.

*Francis McSmith*  
Sgt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Connel*  
Clerk

35

Mo.

*Francis McSmith*  
Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*S*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*  
*Mr*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 24 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Present*  
*Captain*

35

Mo.

*Francis M Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book marks:.....

*Forrest*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*  
Mr., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*

35

Mo.

*Francis H. Smith*  
Priv, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick*

Book mark:

*Foster*  
*Corr*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Francis H. Smith*

*Private*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On daily duty  
as company cook*

Book mark:

*Francis H. Smith*  
*Cook*

35

Mo.

*Francis H. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 / Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5.

35

Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Pl., Co. 11., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Loggitt

Copyist



35

Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. Book

Book mark:

*S.* | **35** | **Mo.**

*Francis M. Smith*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Daily Duty as Co.*  
*Cork.*

Book mark: *Page 11*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*  
*Pl.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*from 13 March 1863.*

Book mark:

*Waggett*

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty as  
hospital nurse.*

Bank mark:

*George H.*

Francis M. Smith

Sgt., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Francis M. Smith*

*H.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Page 71*

*Francis M. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

35

Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Pvt, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Sept. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1862.

Where Eagleville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1

Waggett



✓ 967  
*Smith, James*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7846002  
2 7846085  
3 7842207  
4 7847073

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

James Smith  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to him for m. *Enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ *28.27* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks: Absented at Benton  
Bks Mo. Oct 26" 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith*

*B*

*33*

Mo.

*Smith*

*1st*, Co. *1*, *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated *Dec 20 1863* *1863*, 186*3*.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Yazoo River Miss.*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Smith*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Rescribed Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> 62*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton, Kansas, Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*2*

Where *Clinton, Kan.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 968  
Smith James C  
Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848188 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848278 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848365 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848453 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848537 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848610 | 31 |
| 7  | 7848685 | 32 |
| 8  | 7848746 | 33 |
| 9  | 7848802 | 34 |
| 10 | 7848855 | 35 |
| 11 | 7848906 | 36 |
| 12 | 7848954 | 37 |
| 13 | 7849002 | 38 |
| 14 | 7849049 | 39 |
| 15 | 7849096 | 40 |
| 16 | 7849172 | 41 |
| 17 | 7849217 | 42 |
| 18 | 7849260 | 43 |
| 19 | 7849325 | 44 |
| 20 | 7849304 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*James O. Smith*

*Cor.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$*28.00*

Due soldier \$.....*1.00*; due U. S. \$.....*1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*1.00*

Bounty paid \$*25*.....*1.00*; due \$*75*.....*1.00*

Remarks: *Was Pvt from enrollment (Aug 20/62) to Sept 30/62*  
*then Serg't to Nov 29/62*  
*then Pvt*

Book mark:

*James*

1 | 35 | **Mo.**

James C. Smith  
Co. 11, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Feb. 1st, 1865.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ailed as transfer in  
J. M. Dept. of War. Taken 2d Jan  
Brig. Dec. 1st 1865

Book mark:



2

35

Mo.

James C. Smith  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leaves in 2.21

D. 1. B. since April

11/65. Good Boyer

Book mark:

*J*

35

Mo.

*James W. Smith*  
*Pr*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from*  
*Sgt to ranks Nov*  
*28/64 by order of col*  
*commanding*

Book mark: *100*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James C Smith*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced from*  
*Sgt to ranks Nov*  
*29/64. Absent*  
*reach Genl Hoopl*  
*Helena Ark Dec 1, 64*

Book mark:

*James*

S

35

Mo.

James C Smith

Reg't, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. on Gen. Holt  
Helena Ark. service  
Oct 1/64

Book mark:

*J*

35

Mo.

*James C Smith*  
*Trg*<sup>X</sup>, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*

*I*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Regt X*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Sgt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*J*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Reg't X, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service*  
*in ambulance*  
 *corps. Left Rockwell*  
*since May 26/63*

Book mark:

*James*



35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Cpl., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*in ambulance corps*  
*Little Rock Ark since*  
*May 26 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. L. Shambaugh*

25

35

Mo.

James C. Smith R.  
Sgt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detach  
Service as ambulance  
corp May 26th 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Hinton

*A*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5<sup>th</sup> Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *On detached*  
*service in ambulance*  
*Co. May 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Henton*

3

35

Mo.

James C. Smith  
Sgt., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Hinton

35

Mo.

*x James*

*Henry C. Smith*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Remarks: .....

*x Connected by Dr F. Linder Exp*

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28* to *Apr. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Helena, Ark.*

Book mark:

*Reed*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James T. Smith*  
*Sgt.* Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Promoted to Third*  
*Sergeant, Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
*Ordered Col. Commanding.*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*



*S*

35

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
*Adj't*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Jamies C. Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks, Mo Sept 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862

Where *Camden, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

Smith, James C.  
Sgt. Co. F, 35 Reg Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 2             |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

J. C. Smith

P.

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> mo Inf<sup>y</sup>  
Helena Ark. July 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order }  
No. 40.

II. " Sergeant James C. Smith  
Co. "F. 35<sup>th</sup> mo Inf<sup>y</sup> is hereby detailed on duty  
with ambulance corps He will report to Lt.  
W. H. Miller chief of ambulance for duty  
immediately

By order of H. Fitch

Lt. Col commanding 35<sup>th</sup> mo

Henry C. Murdock

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & a/c

J. C. Smith

F.

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry  
Albena Ark Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No 81 - } Extract

Upon the recommendation  
of his Company Commander Sergeant  
James C. Smith Co 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry  
is hereby returned to the ranks

1<sup>st</sup> Division Light Art  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infantry  
Company Regt

✓ 969 for John D.  
Smith John

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7843624  | 26 |
| 2  | 7843710  | 27 |
| 3  | 7843787  | 28 |
| 4  | 7843881  | 29 |
| 5  | 7844025  | 30 |
| 6  | 7844093  | 31 |
| 7  | 7844145  | 32 |
| 8  | 7844198  | 33 |
| 9  | 7842197  | 34 |
| 10 | 78440819 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*John*, Co. *2*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *3.75* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

*35*

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *I*, *25* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated *Jan 31* *1863*, 186*3*.

#### DESERTED.

When *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Helena Ark.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*DeLoren*

S

35

Mo.

John M. Smith

Priv., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wound  
received in battle  
July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 at  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

El. Hamilton

28

35

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present with  
leave. Omission al-  
phabetically*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled prisoner*

*Jan. 31st 1863*

Book mark:

*E. L. Hamilton*

35

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*100*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10th April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Section 5*  
*and Section 31st*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John Smith*

*John Smith*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported from Camp*  
*in Miss Reports Return*  
*Arkansas Jan 31 '63*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

*100*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John Smith*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. Smith*



c

35

Mo.

*Wm Smith*

*f. 10.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

35

Mo.

*John Smith**Co. B*, 35 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *42* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Union Mo. No. 10*, Sept 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 21*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.Where *Waverly*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *34200*

Smith, John M.  
P. Co. B, 35 Reg't Mo.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects 2

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the effects, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 83rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through the regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 7,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Priv. J. M. Smith

Late of Company B.

33<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of Wisconsin

Volunteers, who died at Benton B. G. Mo

on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July. 1863.

Chas. Lorneon B. G. Mo  
C. L. B. G. Mo

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of 2<sup>nd</sup> General Hospital

Benton B. G. Mo, on file in

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. J. G.

The General of this Army  
has been informed  
July 9<sup>th</sup> 1866 with the information  
that no report should be  
returned in the case  
etc.

Inventory of the effects of J M Smith late  
a private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company B. of  
the 33<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1866, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of \_\_\_\_\_; he was \_\_\_\_\_ years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches  
high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes, \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a \_\_\_\_\_; he died in U. S. Army Hospital at  
Benton Barracks, Mo. on the 4 day of July 1868; by  
reason of "Not Stated"

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                |                |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.      |                |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapsacks..... |                |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     |                |                |
| Forage caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |                |                |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |                |                |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |                |                |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     |                |                |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |                |                |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |                |                |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              |     | Money.         | Specie..... \$ |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |                | Notes..... \$  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

"Mm" disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
June 15, 1864 and proceeds \$322. Turned over to St. Tho. J.  
McClure. A. A. 2nd. at Benton Barr. Mo.  
(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Company.

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

5  
U.S. General Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo  
June 16 4/64

Surgeon LaRue's up  
in charge

Proceed of Effects of  
Pat. J. M. Smith Co. 13"  
38# No. 1000 received as  
allowed by Post Council  
of Administration

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

## Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to <sup>General</sup> Orders No. 14, Par 9,  
dated Hd Quarters Benton Barracks MO Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1864 consisting  
of Capt John Rupp Co 56<sup>th</sup> Inf MSW Capt & Harlan  
Co 21<sup>st</sup> Ill Inf and Capt A J Hugh Co 4<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Sgt J M Smith  
Co 55<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf who died at Hd Quarters Sept 13<sup>th</sup> Mo July 4<sup>th</sup> 63  
The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed  
of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General W. S. A., dated Nashville,  
Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were turned over to Lt Thos A McClure  
Adj. Gen. 2. Mo., at Benton Barracks MO

| No. | Articles.           | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles.              | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles.     | Rate. | Am't. |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|-------|-------|
|     | Hats,               |       |       |     | Fatigue Overalls,      |       |       |     | Knapsacks,    |       |       |
|     | Caps,               |       |       |     | Pairs Flannel Drawers, |       |       |     | Haversacks,   |       |       |
|     | Forage Caps,        |       |       | 1   | Pairs Cotton Drawers,  | 20    | 20    |     | Watches,      |       |       |
|     | Great Coats,        |       |       |     | Flannel Shirts,        |       |       |     | Notes,        |       |       |
|     | Uniform Coats,      |       |       | 5   | Cotton Shirts,         | 3 1/2 | 15 75 |     | Money,        |       |       |
| 1   | Uniform Jackets,    | 100   | 100   |     | Pairs Boots,           |       |       |     |               |       |       |
|     | Flannel Sack Coats, |       |       |     | Pairs Shoes,           |       |       |     |               |       |       |
|     | Blouses,            |       |       | 1   | Pairs Socks,           | 25    | 25    |     |               |       |       |
|     | Stable Frocks,      |       |       |     | Blankets,              |       |       |     | Total Amount, | 83.22 |       |

*John Russell*  
Surgeon, U. S. A. in charge

E. B., S. G. O. 33 335 89

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 30 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory of Effects enclosed, in case of the within named man.

No evidence on file from which Final Statements can be prepared.

*Pat. G. M. Smith Co. B. 33. No. 113*

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J. J. Woodward*

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

*J. H. G.*





# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Name and number of person interred,     | <i>J. M. Smith</i>   |
| Number and locality of the grave, . . . | <i>Block 1 Leavelle 214 left Bk.</i>                                     |
| Hospital number of deceased, . . .      | <i>410</i>   |
| Regiment, rank, and company, . . .      | <i>33 Mo Inf - Lincoln Co "B"</i>  |
| Residence before enlistment, . . .      |  |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married )   |  |
| the residence of the widow, . . .       |  |
| Cause of death, . . . . .               | <i>Killed July 4<sup>th</sup> at Hyde Park<br/>(Gunshot) St Louis Mo</i> |
| Age of the deceased, . . . . .          |  |
| Nativity, . . . . .                     |  |
| References and remarks . . . . .        |  |
| Date of death and burial, . . . . .     | <i>July 4<sup>th</sup> July 5<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>                      |

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Gen. A. Smith*

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

*Wm. M. Mace*  
Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Fort Barracks Mo.*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

J. M. Smith.  
C: B. 33. No. Vols.

July 4/63.

Benton Bks. Hsptl.  
St Louis.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of deceased, - - -

Regiment rank, and company, - - -

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition, (and if married )

the residence of the widow, )

Cause of death, - - - - -

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - -

References and remarks, - - - - )

Date of death and burial - - - -

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the

Cemetery

*J. M. Smith*  
*Block 1 Grave No 217 1st Regt B Co*  
*410*

*33 Mo Inf Private Co "B"*

*Killed July 4<sup>th</sup> / 63 at Hyde Park,*  
*(Gun Shot) St. Louis Mo,*

*July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*

J. M. Smith  
Priv. B. 33. No.

July 4. 63.

Hyde Park

St. Louis. Mo.

STILL TROUBLE, ETC.

FROM V. SMITHERS.

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITAL.

10217B1  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, J. M. Smith

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 53rd New Inf'ty Mo

Name of Company, Co. B

Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death, July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Place of Death, Hyatt Park St Louis Mo

Cause of Death, Shot

By order of Geo Russell M.D.

US General Hospital  
Benton Barracks Mo  
June 15<sup>th</sup> 64

Surgeon A. Russell Lt  
in charge

Proceeds of Effects of  
Capt. J. M. Smith Co "B"  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf. deceased as  
allowed by Post Commis-  
sion of Administration



(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

100  
30  
187 1/2  
5  
322 1/2

## Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks. Mo., pursuant to, <sup>General</sup> Orders No. 14 / Part 9  
dated 16<sup>th</sup> Quarter Benton Barracks Mo Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1864 consisting  
of Capt John Kipp C. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Col M. C. C. & Harlan C. S.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt and Capt A. J. Kugh C. S. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. C. S.  
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Pvt. J. M. Smith  
C. S. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf. who died at U. S. Gen. Hospital B. B. Mo. on July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed  
of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant General W. S. C., dated Nashville,  
Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were returned over to St. John D. M. C. C.  
at Benton Barracks Mo.

| No. | Articles.           | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles.              | Rate. | Am't.  | No. | Articles.     | Rate. | Am't. |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------|--------|-----|---------------|-------|-------|
|     | Hats.               |       |       |     | Fatigue Overalls.      |       |        |     | Knapsacks.    |       |       |
|     | Caps.               |       |       |     | Pairs Flannel Drawers. |       |        |     | Haversacks.   |       |       |
|     | Forage Caps.        |       |       | 1   | Pairs Cotton Drawers.  | 30    | 30     |     | Watches.      |       |       |
|     | Great Coats.        |       |       |     | Flannel Shirts.        |       |        |     | Notes.        |       |       |
|     | Uniform Coats.      |       |       | 5   | Cotton Shirts.         | 3 1/2 | 15 1/2 |     | Money.        |       |       |
| 1   | Uniform Jackets.    | 100   | 100   |     | Pairs Boots.           |       |        |     |               |       |       |
|     | Flannel Sack Coats. |       |       |     | Pairs Shoes.           |       |        |     |               |       |       |
|     | Blouses.            |       |       | 1   | Pairs Socks.           | 15    | 15     |     |               |       |       |
|     | Stable Frock.       |       |       |     | Blankets.              |       |        |     | Total Amount. | 8     | 223   |

Surgeon, U. S. V. in chg



John Smith 410

Post Co. B 35 Mo. Inf.

Died July 14. 63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 22, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Smith was enrolled on the 16  
 day of Aug, 1862, at Maryville,  
 in Company D, 35 Regiment of Mo Vol  
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 21  
 day of Sept, 1862, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company D, 35 Regiment of Mo Vol  
 Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>Roll</sup> of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated June 28, 1865, he is reported  
 a Priv Dead at St Louis Mo  
July 11. 63

all right

nm  
 Amos P. Smith  
 Adj. Genl.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME          | RANK | ORGANIZATION  |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|---------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|               |      | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Smith, John M | P    | 35            | Mo     |                 | B   | BBillo                     | 6    | 5~    |      |       |
|               |      |               |        |                 |     | BB                         | 5    | 102   |      |       |

Captured at Near Helena Jan 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at { Pineola Jan 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Feb 15, 1863.  
Near Helena

Copied by WDC ✓

✓ *Smith, Solomon S.*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7849438  
2 7849521  
3 7849593  
4 7849675  
5 7849743  
6 7849794  
7 7849864  
8 7850367

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Delmon W. Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. *4*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 1st 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid, to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*by the 1st of enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

*He was discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, Sept. 1st 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Det*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and Paid*  
*Statement from Jan'y*  
*29. 1863*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Simon M. Smith*

*Al*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left on horse*

*at 100*

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*William A. Smith*

*Plt.*, Co. *G*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in book sent  
at Jefferson City Mo.  
Dec 8/62*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
..., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 46*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp & suffered City Mo.*

Book mark: *...*

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Pl*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1860*, 1860

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *William L. Smith*

*from 10th Mo.*

*W*

Book mark: *10th Mo.*

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
....., Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 24 31*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Solomon S. Smith**Det.*, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centr Rk Mo, Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 14*, 186*2*

Where

*Albanyville*

Period

*3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Smith, Solomon S  
I, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb. 27, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to  
Solomon S. Smith  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 35 Regiment  
Vols., who was discharged on  
186 at

*Amos P. Perry*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

awa  
ah

1444 R84

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

84

*On Endorsement*  
*Solomon S. Smith*  
*a Private Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 35*  
*35<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Vols*

*Approved*

*Robt. P. Richardson*

Medical Director.

*Surgeons -*

*Central Hospital*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
Jefferson City  
Miss., Jan. 29, 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Brig. Genl. Swan*

*By order of*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*J. Ramsford*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adj. Genl. General's Office.

Oct 7 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

*Amos P. Perry*  
*Jan 29 1865*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Solomon S. Smith* Private of Captain *D. Loub*  
Company, *68*, of the *35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of United States  
*Co 10th*, was enlisted by *Capt. Loub*, of  
the *35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Co 10th* at *Allenville*  
on the *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Ohio* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Twenty One*  
years of age, *Five* feet *Five* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Jefferson City*

DATE: *Jan<sup>y</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Solomon S. Smith* of  
Captain *Loub* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 324; also, par. 1332, p. 325, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Loss of the use of his  
lower extremities; said soldier in Nov. last had Rubella, followed by dysentery  
and typhoid fever. He is completely unable to use crutches, & generally his health  
is so impaired to such an extent, that in my opinion he  
will need to be able for duty again.*

*Jefferson City Mo*  
*Jan<sup>y</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Robert C. Richardson* Surgeon *1<sup>st</sup> Reg*

DISCHARGED this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1863, at *Jefferson City*

*Ben Loan Brig Genl* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

---

Descriptive Roll,

OF

*Solomon A. Smith*  
*Co. H 1st Reg. Ill. Inf.*

---

*Discharged*  
*Jan'y. 29, '63*



H

# Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Solomon J. Smith Co 4th Regt. Mo. Inf.*

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *forfeited* services under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the Muster Roll.
2. So, also, of any other extra pay for which he may be entitled, as, Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of retained pay due, at date of discharge, must be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of court-martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.

*Proved to be correct by the Officer of the Muster Roll.*

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

| 11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty. |                  |         |               |       |       |             |       |         |                  |                 |             |           |            |              |         |            |                                  |
|---|------------------|---------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|
| No.   | NAMES.           | RANK.   | DESCRIPTION.  |       |       |             |       |         | WHERE BORN.      |                 | OCCUPATION. | ENLISTED. |            |              |         | LAST PAID. | REMARKS.                         |
|   |                  |         | YEARS OF AGE. | EYES. | HAIR. | COMPLEXION. | FEET. | INCHES. | STATE & KINGDOM. | TOWN or COUNTY. |             | WHEN.     | WHERE.     | BY WHOM.     | PERIOD. |            |                                  |
|   | Solomon J. Smith | Private | 21            | Blue  | Brown | Fair        | 5     | 6       | Ohio             |                 | Farmer      | May 14    | Unionville | Capt J. Hunt | 5 years |            | Total amount of clothing \$28.50 |

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of *Enlistment Pay and Clothing*  
 Station: *Jefferson City*  
 Date: *December 15 1862* *Capt J. Hunt* *Comd, Co 41*

✓ 976  
*Smith Thomas J.*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7842583 | 2  |
| 2  | 7848518 | 3  |
| 3  | 7842617 | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*Thomas Smith*  
 Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *discharged en route*

*from Hannibal Mo.*

*to St Louis Mo. Sept*

*19 1862. Final State-*

*ment forwarded.*

*(all shown)*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Thomas J. Smith*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drowned on the*  
*19th Sept. 1862.*

Book mark:

S | 35 | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Smith  
1st, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centers Barracks, Mo., Sept 25, 1862

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 186 .

Where Pethany

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dismissed on the 19th  
Sept 1862.

Book mark: 308335

Dismissed

Smith, Thomas J

P, Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2 mls

"A"

233

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James J. Smith*  
35<sup>th</sup> Reg't of *Missouri*

## VOLUNTEERS

*210 incl Sept 1862*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter of which retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landron must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank is to be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Feb 12 1864*

*Discharged with Inventory Feb 21*

*Auditor.*

Asst. Adjt. General



I certify, on honor, that Thomas J. Smith Private of  
Captain H. Fitch Company (A) of the 36<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in McLane Co. State  
of Illinois, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,  
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Chesterville, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Geo. Gillon  
at Belltown, Mo. on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo  
to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death.  
The said T. J. Smith died Sept. 18th, 1862

The said Thomas J. Smith was last paid by Paymaster  
never been paid to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so, discharged. He has received fifteen and 58 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, CUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Antioch, Mo., this 30 day of Sept., 1862.

Horace Fitch  
Captain  
Commanding Company.



✓ <sup>972</sup>  
*Smith William G.*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7849436  
2 7849519  
3 7849591  
4 7849673  
5 7849742  
6 7849793  
7 7849857  
8 7849904  
9 7849945  
10 7849981  
11 7850021  
12 7850061  
13 7850102  
14 7850140  
15 7850173  
16 7850208  
17 7850242  
18 7850275  
19 7842081  
20 7850368

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
*Pl.*, Co. *4*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10th*, *1865*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10th*, 1865.

Last paid to *Sept. 10th*, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10th*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He had cut 6 dates*

*from 12th to 18th Sept. 1865*  
*dates. Washington, May 3, 65*  
*and signed that date*  
*W. C. Smith*

Book mark: *W. C. Smith*

Mo.

William G. Smith

*Orin*, Co. *A*, 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 4 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 12, 1865

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: *Private from Enrolment*

Century, Genl Foster, May 18<sup>th</sup> 65.

and has been treated for splenitis.

Mustered out to date June 12/65

sender Telegram dated Washington

Book mark : .....

So York

APR 20

7842081

"1891"

May 3/65 and signed W A. Nichols  
A. A. G.

35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det'd in 1861*

*Capt. William H. Smith*

*No. 15. 65*

*transferred to Co. G.*

*to the Dept. of War*

*April 15. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1 Aug 1*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

183

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** .....

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

*11*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



35

Mo.

*John W. Smith*  
Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 183

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation*

*from St. Louis to St. Louis*

*1863.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*A*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Paid for transportation*

*from St Louis to St Louis*

*Nov. 1/12*

Book mark: *...*

35

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On parole 30 days*

*Since 11th Mo by com*

*Gen. Smith*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 18C

**Present or absent**

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Co. 4*, *2d* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *rate*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. S. Smith*

Copyist.

*S*

35

Mo.

*William G. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harman*

35

Mo.

*William A. Smith*

*Plt*

, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Aug*, 1862 ✓

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*A*

35

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Det*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*



35

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 183 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

*William H. Smith**Plt*, Co. *G*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 12*, 186*3*.Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Art.*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24*, 188 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Herman*

35

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1867

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On Det. Ser. to  
Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

*W. B. Smith*

33

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
*John C. Smith*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 21st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*S.*

35

Mo.

*William G. Smith*

*Priv.*, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. No. 24, Sept 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862

Where *Albany*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Bookman

*Harmon*

Smith, Wm. S

P., Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo.

2 Enclosures. 38 lines

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1423  
HOSPITAL NUMBER

Name *W. D. Smith*

Age *35* Nativity *Missouri*

Married or Single

Residence *St. Louis, Mo.*

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. *St. Louis, Mo.*

Rank *Priv* Co. *D* Regiment *2nd*

When admitted *12/1/07*

From what source *Regiment*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

*Splenitis*

General Hospital

On what occasion wounded  
*Little Rock, Ark.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon



## **TREATMENT.**

(Note important complications and all operations.)

---

**RESULT AND DATE.**

May 23rd 1860

W. L. Smith

Co G 35th Mo

Geo. List

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR,**

That William G. Smith was Private from  
enrollment to Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865; then \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ 1866;

then \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ 1866; then \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ 1866;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted  
all allowances in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for \_\_\_\_\_

that his clothing account was last settled Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863; that the total money value  
of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to \$ 45 <sup>11</sup>/<sub>10</sub>

The Regiment is now commanded by Lt Colonel James Fish; lately by  
Saml W. Foster; formerly by Thomas F. Kimble.

Company G was mustered into service at Boston Barracks, Me., on the 21<sup>st</sup> of  
Sept 1862, to serve for the term of Three years, and was organized by Capt  
David Foul, at Boston Barracks, Me., in the month of September  
1862, and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

1862, a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

David Foul  
Capt Co G 35<sup>th</sup> Me Inf Regt  
Company \_\_\_\_\_

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,  
Little Rock Ark 57865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that *W. J. L...*  
, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment,  
and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 2nd,  
1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster out rolls, you will please  
fill up enclosed certificate and return same with this paper, at your earliest  
convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

*B. M. L...*

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

*Co. 4* 55 Regiment *McCamp* Vols.

✓ <sup>473</sup>  
*Smith William S.*

Co *E*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7847168 | 26 |
| 2  | 7847253 | 27 |
| 3  | 7847333 | 28 |
| 4  | 7847401 | 29 |
| 5  | 7847476 | 30 |
| 6  | 7847537 | 31 |
| 7  | 7847596 | 32 |
| 8  | 7847646 | 33 |
| 9  | 7847694 | 34 |
| 10 | 7847736 | 35 |
| 11 | 7847781 | 36 |
| 12 | 7847826 | 37 |
| 13 | 7847869 | 38 |
| 14 | 7847915 | 39 |
| 15 | 7847958 | 40 |
| 16 | 7847998 | 41 |
| 17 | 7848041 | 42 |
| 18 | 7848080 | 43 |
| 19 | 7848113 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*William J Smith*

*A. E.*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*with 12th regt Aug 2, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 25, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money adv'd~~ \$.....*37* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark;.....

*D*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

....., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & up*, 188 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark *10*

35

Mo.

*William J Smith*  
Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for  
one year sling*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



35

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

*Pl*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Nov 22nd*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for*  
*1 year sling*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(200)

Copy

35

Mo.

*William D. Smith*

*A*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for me*  
*gun sling.*

Book mark;

*State*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Pl*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steel*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1100-8, 186 ~~4~~.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(10)

Copyright

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Pl*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th & 11th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

35

Mo.

*William I Smith*  
*Pf*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith*

57

35

Mo.

*William P. Smith*

*4th*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Lincoln, Missouri*

*Oct. 1st 1863*

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*William D. Smith*

*Priv*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died at St.*

*Louis Mo. from*

*Oct. 1st 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Smith*



55

35

Mo.

*William F Smith*

*1st*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Smith*

4.

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Chapler*

5

35

Mo.

*William L. Smith*

*priv.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(350)

*Chapman*  
Copy 100

5

35

Mo.

William W. Smith

apt, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 11, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

Copied.

35

Mo.

*William S. Smith*

*1st*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

3

35

Mo.

*William D. Smith*  
*But.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Det.* Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *131*

*Thompson*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cent. Bureau, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22, 1862*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:



Smith. John

P. Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |   |                   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | / | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Furloughs         |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Des. Lists   |
| Med. Certificates            |   | Orders            |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation /     |

HOSPITAL NUMBER 112574

Name Wm. Smith.

Age 28 Nativity Ill. in

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Decatur Co. Iowa

Post Office address of } Father Smith,  
wife or nearest relative. } as above

Rank Pr. Co. E. Regiment 35 Mo. Inf.

When admitted April 6<sup>th</sup> 75.

From what source Regiment.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent Fever  
Tertian

On what occasion wounded

Date General Hospital,

Place Rock Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon

# **TREATISE.**

How to report on the results of the

---

**RESULT AND DATE.**

Cairo, Ill.,

July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Order No. 1133

Requisition of

William  
Smith Co. Co. 35

Mr. Inf.

From

Cairo

To

Hemp his Tenn

Nature of Service

Convalescent

from Hospital

Cairo Ills

✓ 974  
*Snapp, Madison*

Co *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7848257  
7848343  
7848429  
7848508  
7848585  
7848679  
7842127  
7848341

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*William Snaph*  
*Dr*, Co. *2*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28* 186*3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *never paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Deserted while*

*at work on recruiting*

*service in Gentry Co*

*Mo after 18/63*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

S 29 Mo.

William S. Jeff  
B Co. 2d, 3d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Apr 1st, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Apr 1st, 1863.

Where Benton Bks Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged and allowed  
\$25

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. S. Jeff  
(851) Copyright.

*Madison H. Hap*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael Hap*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from*  
*April 18" 1863*

*As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Randall*



*X*

35

Mo.

*Madison Snapp*  
*Det. Co. F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detailed on Recruiting*  
*service Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1862. by*  
*order Col. commanding.*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Madison Snapp*

*Privt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detailed on recruiting service, Oct. 26<sup>th</sup> 1863 by order Col. Commanding.*

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Madison Snapp*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed on Recruitment Service, Oct. 26, 1862. by order of Col. Commanding.*

Book mark:

*Davidall*

*J*

35

Mo.

*Madison Snapp*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached on Re-*

*cruting service Oct.*

*26<sup>th</sup> 1862. by order*

*Col. Commanding*

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*Madison Snaph*

*Co. F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Ark Mo Sept. 30*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

✓ 975  
*Sneed William H.*

Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7849437 | 26 |
| 2  | 7849520 | 27 |
| 3  | 7849592 | 28 |
| 4  | 7849674 | 29 |
| 5  | 7849818 | 30 |
| 6  | 7850340 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*William A. Dand*

*Sec*, Co. *4*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark., June 21*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct. 31)*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead at Vicksburg*

*Missouri Co. 4th St.*

*Goody Street, Ark. 1863*

*of Louisiana State*

*for a*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*William A. Smith*

*Plt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:  *Died of disease  
on Yazoo Pass, Miss  
April 7 1863*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*William C. Smith**Plt*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 26*, 1863Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Roll for Sept 31/63 up to  
in which name appears*

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*William B. Brown*  
*Feb*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*William H. King*

*Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\**

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month of Feb 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Wm. H. King*

35

Mo.

*S*  
*William H. Sneed*  
*Art*, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo. Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1862

Where

*St Joseph*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

Sneed, Wm H.  
P, Co. G, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Inventory of the Effects  
of William H Innes  
late of Co G 35<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo.  
Infy. Vols. who died  
on Gayoso Pass Miss.  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

# Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers

Private William H. Innes late of  
Capt. David Fouts Co. G. of the 35th Regiment  
of Missouri Inf'ty. Vols. was enlisted by  
David Fouts on the 31st day of August 1862 to  
serve 3 years; was born in the state of Missouri  
is 20 years of age 5 feet 6 inches high Dark  
complexion Black eyes Dark hair and by  
occupation when enlisted a Farmer. died on  
Gagoo Pass state of Miss on the 4th day of  
April 1863

Cause of death Disease  
Inventory

Effects Turned Over to Legal Representative

I certify on honor that the above is a correct Inventory of  
the Effects of Private William H. Innes Deceased

Helene Arkansas  
June 22nd 1863

David Fouts Capt -  
35th Regt Mo Infantry  
Company G

34/8  
"C" R177  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Wm H. Ince

Pvt of Company E

25 Regiment of Me

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death April 7, 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm H. Rued  
 Rank: Pvt Company: A Regiment: 31  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt J. Fouts

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 7/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Legion Camp, Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Sec. & Soldier  
Vol. 3. 1863.

REMARKS.

Effects turned over to legal Rep

Inv: sent to 2nd and Aug 8/63

L. E. Newton

Clerk.

976  
Snowdon, Robert S.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |  |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1  | 7845996 | 2  |  |
| 2  |         | 27 |  |
| 3  |         | 28 |  |
| 4  |         | 29 |  |
| 5  |         | 30 |  |
| 6  |         | 31 |  |
| 7  |         | 32 |  |
| 8  |         | 33 |  |
| 9  |         | 34 |  |
| 10 |         | 35 |  |
| 11 |         | 36 |  |
| 12 |         | 37 |  |
| 13 |         | 38 |  |
| 14 |         | 39 |  |
| 15 |         | 40 |  |
| 16 |         | 41 |  |
| 17 |         | 42 |  |
| 18 |         | 43 |  |
| 19 |         | 44 |  |
| 20 |         | 45 |  |
| 21 |         | 46 |  |
| 22 |         | 47 |  |
| 23 |         | 48 |  |
| 24 |         | 49 |  |
| 25 |         | 50 |  |

Back Mark:

See also

35

Mo.

*Robert L. Ferguson*  
 Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>, 186

Where Carrollton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Repealed by 1st  
 Command U.S.A.*

*\* Name and Age cancelled by  
 a line drawn through them*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: 6

X 0977  
Soncier, Eugene

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7852027 | 26 |
| 2  | 7852115 | 27 |
| 3  | 7852204 | 28 |
| 4  | 7852286 | 29 |
| 5  | 7852361 | 30 |
| 6  | 7852437 | 31 |
| 7  | 7852496 | 32 |
| 8  | 7852550 | 33 |
| 9  | 7852599 | 34 |
| 10 | 7852647 | 35 |
| 11 | 7852695 | 36 |
| 12 | 7852744 | 37 |
| 13 | 7852793 | 38 |
| 14 | 7852844 | 39 |
| 15 | 7852897 | 40 |
| 16 | 7852950 | 41 |
| 17 | 7853000 | 42 |
| 18 | 7853054 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

35

Mo.

*August H. Fowler*  
*Sgt.*, Co. ...., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock, Ark, June 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *June 28, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 13, 1864*; drawn since \$ *23 94* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *Retained* ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *15* 100

Remarks: *He is now in the service*  
*to Rec 302 then pay*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Cygnus Duncie,*  
4<sup>th</sup> Corp., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. May 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28, 1862.*

Where

*Sulphur Springs*

Period

*War.*

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 8, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

8

35

Mo.

Eugene Molancier

Sergeant, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Weeks of April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

35

Mo.

*Emory Samsel*

*Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Montague*



35

Mo.

*Eugene Saurier*

*Clough*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*General Sancier*  
*Smith*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(222)

*John H. Smith*  
Comd.

*L*

35

Mo.

*Ernest Sancier*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L. Sancier*  
(Copyist.)

35

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*James H. H. H.*  
*1st Lt.*

35

Mo.

*Quinn R. Francis*  
*John C.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*James J. ...*  
*...*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

*D*

35

Mo.

*Eugene Sanders,*  
*Sergeant*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*

*L*

35

Mo.

*Eugene Dancier*  
*Serjt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*9*.  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(359)

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copied.



*E.*

35

Mo.

*Eugene Duncie,*  
*Serjt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*S.*

35

Mo.

\**Eugene Daneswri*,  
Serg't., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\*Name borne in present column  
as "Eugene Daneswri".

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

*25*

35

Mo.

*Eugene Sancier,*  
*Sgt.* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Eugene Smier,*  
*5th Lt., Co. 1, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

*E. B. Woodford*

35

Mo.

*James D. ...*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*Columbus, Kentucky.*

Book mark: .....

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Cyprien Ducier,*  
*5th Regt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *In hospital at*  
*Columbus, Kentucky.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Woodford*  
Cyprien

978

*Lonsabough, Saml H. C.*

Co *D*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

x 979  
Sonsonce, Adolph

Co K 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 785-2091 | 26 |
| 2  | 785-2173 | 27 |
| 3  | 785-2258 | 28 |
| 4  | 785-2334 | 29 |
| 5  | 785-2406 | 30 |
| 6  | 785-2476 | 31 |
| 7  | 785-2536 | 32 |
| 8  | 785-2588 | 33 |
| 9  | 785-2635 | 34 |
| 10 | 785-2685 | 35 |
| 11 | 785-2734 | 36 |
| 12 | 785-2784 | 37 |
| 13 | 785-2834 | 38 |
| 14 | 785-2886 | 39 |
| 15 | 785-2936 | 40 |
| 16 | 785-2988 | 41 |
| 17 | 785-3037 | 42 |
| 18 | 785-3082 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



35

Mo.

*Michael Sincouci*  
 priv, Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *29.90* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *retained 6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7.50* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Radfield*

88

35

Mo.

Adolph Samson

Dr

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

8

35

Mo.

Adolph Soursouci

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry J. Sibley*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Montague*

28

35

Mo.

*Adolph H. H. H. H.*  
....., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 2*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*Montague*  
Carr.

35

Mo.

*W. L. Smith*

*1st*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* to *Oct 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(324)

*W. L. Smith*  
Copyist.

35

Mo.

*Adolphus L. L. L.*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Sept*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Adolphus S. Council*

*Plt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*Alfred J. American*

*Al*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*J*

35

Mo.

*A. C. Hall*

*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Hall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Asaph Sinsami,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. W. S. S.*

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Sansouci,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*  
*Capt.*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Senneci,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

Copyright

Сорвич.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Bonnici,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Woodford,*  
*Capt.*

*D. 150* | **Mo.**

*Adolph Sauer*  
*Private, Co. 55 Reg't Missouri Inf'ty.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
(1863) *C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Simon*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

*C. H. Woodford*

Copyist.



*10*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Sennici,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Adolph Jonsonci,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. May 19* 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12* 186*2*.

Where *Sulphur Springs*  
*War.*

Period *years.*

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

980  
Sonsonce, Francis

Co *N* 35 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 785-2089 | 26 |
| 2  | 785-2171 | 27 |
| 3  | 785-2256 | 28 |
| 4  | 785-2332 | 29 |
| 5  | 785-2404 | 30 |
| 6  | 785-2474 | 31 |
| 7  | 785-2524 | 32 |
| 8  | 785-2586 | 33 |
| 9  | 785-2643 | 34 |
| 10 | 7853107  | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Paul J. Lincovich*

*Co. A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Relief at Bent Bros) no*

*Rec 28/62 of disease*  
*descriptive roll*  
*furnished*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

-----, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died Dec. 25, 1862,  
B. B. Co. 7th Mo.

**Book mark :** .....

Cent. Ward, Jr.

35

Mo.

*Francis Sansonci,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*C. H. Woodford,*  
Copyist.

*S*

35

Mo.

*Francis Soudonci,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Beaton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

(308)

Copyist.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Francis Senevici*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

(252)

*C. H. Woodford*

*Copied.*



*S.*

35

Mo.

*Francis Bonenoi,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Bks., Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Francis S. Sweeney,*  
*Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Dur. Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Back mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

35

Mo.

*Francis Densmore,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Clerk.

35

Mo.

*Francis J. Duncanson,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Hospital Benton*  
*Barracks.*

Book mark:

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Francis Sencenzi,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark., May 17,* 186*3.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 3,* 186*2.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*2.*

Where *Sulphur Springs,*  
*Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A, of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

*Sansouci, Frank*  
*P*, Co. *A*, 35 Regt. Mo. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Card                     | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1735

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Frank Pansucci*

*Priv.* of Company *K.*

*38* Regiment of *Inf. Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death 1862.*

*Admission to  
abolished*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank Sansone  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 33  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mr O Hall detail  
June 28. 1862  
Mr Hall for K. and S. 33  
Mr. J. reports him. Died at  
Benton Pks Mo. Dec 28. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Pks.

R. H. Smith

Clerk.



x 981.  
Sonsonce, John  
Co K, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 7852090 | 76  |
| 2  | 7852172 | 77  |
| 3  | 7852257 | 78  |
| 4  | 7852333 | 79  |
| 5  | 7852405 | 80  |
| 6  | 7852475 | 81  |
| 7  | 7852535 | 82  |
| 8  | 7852587 | 83  |
| 9  | 7852637 | 84  |
| 10 | 7852685 | 85  |
| 11 | 7852783 | 86  |
| 12 | 7852783 | 87  |
| 13 | 7852833 | 88  |
| 14 | 7852885 | 89  |
| 15 | 7852935 | 90  |
| 16 | 7852987 | 91  |
| 17 | 7853036 | 92  |
| 18 | 7853081 | 93  |
| 19 |         | 94  |
| 20 |         | 95  |
| 21 |         | 96  |
| 22 |         | 97  |
| 23 |         | 98  |
| 24 |         | 99  |
| 25 |         | 100 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*John S. Sincouci**Co. K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark, June 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*June 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 31*, 186*4*; drawn since *28 93* *100*Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100**Returned*  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* *00* *100*Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Radfield*

35

Mo.

*John Henson*  
*John Henson*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Montague*

98 35 Mo.

John V. Souther  
Co. K

, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Montague

98

35

Mo.

*John Hennessey*  
*Ch*

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2, Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Montague*

35

Mo.

*Ed. Santreil*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt & Co. K*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Ed. Santreil*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

*John Samuel*

*Co. K*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L*

35

Mo.

*Com. Lunsford*

*Det.* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Jan.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. Lunsford*  
Capt.



Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(324)

Copyin.

35

Mo.

*John H. ...*

*John H. ...*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. ...*  
Copyist.

*D.*

35

Mo.

*John D. Dwyer,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S*

35

Mo.

*X*  
*John J. Soudici,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept + Oct.*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*John Sweeney*  
*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*John + J. Hanson*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*John Sencer,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford,*

35 | Mo.

John D. Brown  
Private, Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf'ty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



35

Mo.

*John Henderson,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

35

Mo.

*John Duncan,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S.*

35

Mo.

*John Smence,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark., May 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 186*2*

Where *Sulphur Springs,*  
*W. Va.*

Period *years*

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A, of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

982

*Lousouci, John*  
 Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1                           | 26 |
| 2                           | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Lousouci, John</i> | 28 |
| 4                           | 29 |
| 5                           | 30 |
| 6                           | 31 |
| 7                           | 32 |
| 8                           | 33 |
| 9                           | 34 |
| 10                          | 35 |
| 11                          | 36 |
| 12                          | 37 |
| 13                          | 38 |
| 14                          | 39 |
| 15                          | 40 |
| 16                          | 41 |
| 17                          | 42 |
| 18                          | 43 |
| 19                          | 44 |
| 20                          | 45 |
| 21                          | 46 |
| 22                          | 47 |
| 23                          | 48 |
| 24                          | 49 |
| 25                          | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

983

*Sousowci, Adolph*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                             |
|----|-----------------------------|
| 1  | 26                          |
| 2  | 27                          |
| 3  | <i>See Sousowci, Adolph</i> |
| 4  | 28                          |
| 5  | 29                          |
| 6  | 30                          |
| 7  | 31                          |
| 8  | 32                          |
| 9  | 33                          |
| 10 | 34                          |
| 11 | 35                          |
| 12 | 36                          |
| 13 | 37                          |
| 14 | 38                          |
| 15 | 39                          |
| 16 | 40                          |
| 17 | 41                          |
| 18 | 42                          |
| 19 | 43                          |
| 20 | 44                          |
| 21 | 45                          |
| 22 | 46                          |
| 23 | 47                          |
| 24 | 48                          |
| 25 | 49                          |
| 26 | 50                          |

Book No.:

See also

984

*Sourier, Eugene A*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 945-<sup>945</sup> Alois  
Specht, Alois

Co *I*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 785-1677  
2 7851746  
3 7851811  
4 7851879  
5 7851941  
6 7852000

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

35

Mo.

*Alvin Specht*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Himmell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 31, 1862, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(286) *Copyd.*



*J*

35

Mo.

*George H. Abbott*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph H. Bennett*

*A*

35

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Joseph Stewart*

35

Mo.

*Amos Spick*  
*Thi*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*I*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Alain Specht*

*Qui*, Co. *I*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/1/10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. ...*  
(329) *Copyist.*

20

35

Mo.

*Alvin Specht*

*Alvin*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sep 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1863, per H. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

Copied.

✓ 986 *Alford*  
*Spencer, Alfred*

Co *E*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7849439 | 26 |
| 2  | 7849522 | 27 |
| 3  | 7849594 | 28 |
| 4  | 7849676 | 29 |
| 5  | 7849744 | 30 |
| 6  | 7849795 | 31 |
| 7  | 7849858 | 32 |
| 8  | 7849905 | 33 |
| 9  | 7849946 | 34 |
| 10 | 7849982 | 35 |
| 11 | 7850030 | 36 |
| 12 | 7850041 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

35

Mo.

*Alfred J. ...*  
 Co. *4*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark Aug 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *not shown as ...*

*... at ...*

*... at ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*

..., Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lost of disease in hospital*

*Returned to duty 1st 1864*

Book mark:



c/ c -

[Signature]  
 [Signature], Co. 1st Reg't M.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1833

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Samson*

Copyright

35

Mo.

*Alfred Spencer*

*1st*

, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*Willard Spencer*

*First*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*AT*

35

Mo.

*Alfred Spencer*

*Art*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*Clifford Spencer*

*921*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

35

Mo.

*William Spencer*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Alfred Spencer*

*1st*, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 183<sup>3</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2 1882, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....



*J*

35

Mo.

*Alfred S. Harmon*

*Plt*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *March 21st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

35

Mo.

*Alfred Spencer*

*Plt.*, Capt. Fouts' Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21, 1862*

Where *Allen'sville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 36 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

*114000*  
*G. Harmon*

Spencer Alfred  
P, Co. G, 35 Reg. Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements /   |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 65. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 65th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If the legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
*Alfred Spencer*  
Late of Company *"E"*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mass. Inf.*  
Volunteers, who died at *Helena Ark*  
on the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Alfred Spencer late  
 a Private of Captain Daniel Fouts Company "G" of  
 the 95th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at Allenville in the State of Missouri on  
 the 21st day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 31st day of September 1862, a Benton Burgcks  
 in Company G, 95th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of Indiana; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches  
 high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Reptl Hospital at  
Helena Ark on the 17th day of January 1864, by  
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                |             |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| ARTICLES                | No. | ARTICLES                   | No. | ARTICLES       | No.         |
| Hat.....                |     | Pairs trousers.....        | 1   | Knapsacks..... |             |
| Cap.....                | 1   | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     |                |             |
| Forage cap.....         |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  | 3   |                |             |
| Great coats.....        | 1   | Flannel shirts.....        | 2   |                |             |
| Uniform coats.....      | 1   | Cotton shirts.....         |     |                |             |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           | 1   |                |             |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     | MONEY.         |             |
| Houses.....             |     | Pairs socks.....           | 3   | Specie.....    | \$          |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              | 1   | Notes.....     | \$18.00/100 |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Handkerchiefs.....         | 1   |                |             |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Alfred Spencer, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of As per Express Receipt at \_\_\_\_\_  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Daniel Fouts Capt.  
95th Mo. Inf. Colo.  
 Commanding the Company.

orig

"G"

1227

# FINAL STATEMENT

Prud

OF

Alfred Spencer

8<sup>th</sup>

Reg't of

Mo. Inf.

## VOLUNTEERS.

Disd Nov 17/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased ~~volunteers~~ as well as others.

RECEIVED  
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 17 14

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

64

I certify, on honor, that Alfred Spencer a Private of  
Captain Abner Company (4) of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Emerson Barracks, Mo. on the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by David  
Abner at St. Louis, Mo. on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August,  
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death  
which occurred in Hospital Helena Ark.  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

The said Alfred Spencer was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Collins to include the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \_\_\_\_\_ dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other  
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 5 100 dollars; also,  
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA  
CLOTHING received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz: County Business \$25.00  
\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to 25 100 dollars;  
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Helena Ark., this 25<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1864.

David Abner Capt.  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols.  
Commanding Company.



987

*Spooner, Green M.*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1  |                              |
| 2  |                              |
| 3  | <i>See Spooner, Green M.</i> |
| 4  |                              |
| 5  |                              |
| 6  |                              |
| 7  |                              |
| 8  |                              |
| 9  |                              |
| 10 |                              |
| 11 |                              |
| 12 |                              |
| 13 |                              |
| 14 |                              |
| 15 |                              |
| 16 |                              |
| 17 |                              |
| 18 |                              |
| 19 |                              |
| 20 |                              |
| 21 |                              |
| 22 |                              |
| 23 |                              |
| 24 |                              |
| 25 |                              |

Book Mark:

See also



X <sup>988</sup>  
*Shoonamora Green*  
 Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7846000 | 26 |
| 2  | 7846083 | 27 |
| 3  | 7846165 | 28 |
| 4  | 7846196 | 29 |
| 5  | 7846274 | 30 |
| 6  | 7846346 | 31 |
| 7  | 7846417 | 32 |
| 8  | 7846480 | 33 |
| 9  | 7846538 | 34 |
| 10 | 7846593 | 35 |
| 11 | 7846642 | 36 |
| 12 | 7846692 | 37 |
| 13 | 7846740 | 38 |
| 14 | 7846789 | 39 |
| 15 | 7846836 | 40 |
| 16 | 7846912 | 41 |
| 17 | 7846957 | 42 |
| 18 | 7847001 | 43 |
| 19 | 7847018 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
 Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

35

Mo.

*Green D. Spennore*  
Corp., Co. K., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *19 94* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20 00* 100; due \$ *75 00* 100

Remarks: *Private for*

*Enlistment. Feb. 28, 1863*

*clear Corporal until 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

*then Private until 27/1865*

*then Corporal until 10<sup>th</sup>*

*Enlistment. Dec 31 1864*

Book mark:

S

35

Mo.

Green M. Spoonman  
Sgt, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for       

Remarks:       

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Green W. Spence*  
*Co. D*, Co. D, 35 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*Green, J. S. Spennemann*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*Remarks: *Returned to*
*Rank, Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*  
*per Q. No 75*
Book mark: *1*

35

Mo.

*Green W. M. Mendenhall*  
Corpl., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company*  
*Check.*

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Green M. Spawmer*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Company Clerk*

Book mark: .....

*Houston*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Green, J. Specimen*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Specimen*



*J*

35

Mo.

*Green M. Spencer*  
*Corpl*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. 1st Reg't*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Admission*

35

Mo.

*Green, W. L. Spencer*  
Corp., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y Feb*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*James L. Spurgeon*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John H. Anderson*  
*Sergeant*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *350*

35

Mo.

*James C. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James C. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark *[unclear]*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000 + 1000, 1862

Present or absent.....present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John C. [unclear]*  
Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *2202*

*W. B. [unclear]*  
Copied.



*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*8th Reg't*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*Feb. 26th 1863 by order*

*Wm. J. [unclear] 35*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John A. Ferguson*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John C. Lawrence*

*Private*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*  
**35**

**Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
... Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 20th, 1867*, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date

*April 30th, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20th*, 186*7*.

Where *Keokuk, Ia.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Spoone more, Green*  
*Corp, Co. D, 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hard No. 562

Name, W. H. Moore, Green  
Company, D. C. 17/0

Regiment, 35<sup>th</sup>, Mo. Inf.

Disease, Typhoid Fever

Admitted, July 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Returned to Duty, July 25, 1864

Cause of Death,

# CLOTHING.

|                     | No. |
|---------------------|-----|
| Knapsack, -----     |     |
| Overcoat, -----     |     |
| Blanket, -----      |     |
| Uniform Coat, ----- |     |
| Pants, -----        |     |
| Shirts, -----       |     |
| Drawers prs. -----  |     |
| Boots, -----        |     |
| Shoes, -----        |     |
| Money, -----        |     |
| Arms, -----         |     |

989

*Spoone Moore Greene H.*

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also



990

*Spoonmore, Green H.*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

991

*Sproomore, Green H.*

Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

*See Sproomore, Green H.*

Book Mark: ..

See also ..

992

*Stringer, James*

Co *A*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*See Stringer, James*

Book Mark:

See also

X <sup>993</sup>  
Staechle, Daniel

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7851678 | 2  |
| 2  | 7851747 | 3  |
| 3  | 7851812 | 4  |
| 4  | 7851850 | 5  |
| 5  | 7851942 | 6  |
| 6  | 7852001 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

35

Mo.

*Daniel Stockle*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Smell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1862, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

(256)

*Joseph Stewart*

Copyist.

35

Mo.

*David Mackle*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 day*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Samuel Mauck**Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*

*A*

35

Mo.

*Samuel Huckle*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wed. 1 Apr*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868)

*Joseph Mervach*  
Clerk



35

Mo.

*Alvin H. Hinkle*

*2nd*, Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. Hinkle*

(35)

Copied.

CSJ

35

Mo.

*Daniel Hawkle*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan & Feb* ..... 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mastered in:

When *Sep 29* ..... 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1861, per B. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 1, 1862.

Book mark:

*Joseph Hurwitz*

994

*Hoetger, William*  
Co *I*, **35** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

x 995  
Staines, John W.  
Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7843625     | 26 |
| 2  | 7843711     | 27 |
| 3  | 7843788     | 28 |
| 4  | 7843863     | 29 |
| 5  | 7843942     | 30 |
| 6  | 7844006     | 31 |
| 7  | 7844079     | 32 |
| 8  | 7844141     | 33 |
| 9  | 7844190     | 34 |
| 10 | 7844241     | 35 |
| 11 | 7844284     | 36 |
| 12 | 7844320     | 37 |
| 13 | 7844361     | 38 |
| 14 | 7844396     | 39 |
| 15 | 7844432     | 40 |
| 16 | 7844466     | 41 |
| 17 | 7844500     | 42 |
| 18 | 7844533     | 43 |
| 19 | 7844568     | 44 |
| 20 | 7804-2-1884 | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 8704EA-1884

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*W. I.*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. I.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *W. I.*

*present*

*sick on app. 100*

*W. I.*

Book mark: *W. I.*

35

Mo.

*John J. [unclear]*  
*John J. [unclear]*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See [unclear]*

*See [unclear]*

*etc.*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

35

Mo.

*John L. Smith*  
Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present sick*

*Hospital St. Louis*

*& a summary of his*

*illness submitted Oct.*

*20 1864.*

Book mark:

*John D. ...*

*...*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*



35

Mo.

-----

-----, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for -----, 186-

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

35

Mo.

*John T. Davis*

....., Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**35**

**Mo.**

*James L. Smith*  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James L. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*

35

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*

*Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from*

*company and sent*

Book mark *3*

*I*

35

Mo.

*John W. Starnes*

*Nov*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Starnes*

35

Mo.

*Saml M. Starnes*

*2nd*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Starnes*

*John M. Starnes*  
*Private*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *has been sick*

Book mark:

08

35

Mo.

*John H. Munn*  
*Private*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick Malaria*  
*Chol.*

Book mark:



*John McNamee*  
*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as captured*  
*near Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Co. B*, '35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**,

for *Sept 22 to Sept 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *expired ...*

*(Empty lines for additional remarks)*

Book mark: *...*

*James H. ...*

*John H. Quinn*

*Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached service  
as hospital nurse at  
Sedona, Ark.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John H. James*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John H. O'Brien*

*1st*, Co. B, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *month Dec 51*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McBride*

35

Mo.

*John W. Staines**Co. B*, 35 Reg't Missouri InfantryAge *23* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centen Mo. 1st*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 1862.

Where

*S. Joseph*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sept 20 - 1862*

*S* : *35* | *Mo.*

*John W. Starnes*  
*Co. B, 35 Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8704-A-1884*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 20, 1884.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate ..... furnished.

*Falby*

*John L. James*  
*John L. James*, Co. *2*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *September 10th*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *September 10th*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct 15th*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *1.00* <sup>23</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Settled 34th March*

*Pl. 20*

Book mark *100 100 100*



*Starnes, J. W. M.*  
*P., Co. B, 35 Regt Mo.*

*7* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*8. P*

*3*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

*2*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Donations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

*1*

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*J. W. Starnes*

I, *J. W. Starnes*, do hereby declare, that I am *Twenty-three* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Joseph, Mo.*  
 The *Twenty-ninth* day of *July* 1862  
 Witness: *W. H. W. Starnes*

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. W. Starnes*  
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*  
*July 26<sup>th</sup>* 1862  
 By *J. P. Coover*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vols*  
*3* years enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Do Certify, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 ; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier  
 in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



I, J. W. Starnes born in Franklin County  
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-three years, and by  
occupation a Doctor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this Twenty-sixth day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
**Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, J. W. Starnes  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-  
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo  
this 26th day of July 1862  
Before Thos. A. Leamer clerk J. W. Starnes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations  
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify  
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, J. W. Starnes previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and  
that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations  
which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, five feet eight  
inches high.

H- J. P. Coover

Recruiting Officer.

Head Qrs Dist & Cont  
Hoboken Ark March 29, 1867

P.O. No. 78.  Extract 5

Put of H. Stearns  
Returned to ship with  
Company

f. H. Stearns  
—

Head Quarters District of Eastern Arkansas.

Helena, Ark., March 20 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 78

EXTRACT 5

Private I. W. Stearns Co 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment

The Infantry is hereby relieved from duty in  
the Contraband Camp and will immediately report  
to his Commanding Officer.

By Order of Brigadier General H. B. BUFORD.

*J. O. McIntyre*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy Officer

36<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy

f. A. Stearns  
B.

Head Quarters I. C. A.  
Helena Ark Feb 18/64

NO 3

at 49

Detailing 1st J. B.

Stearns on special duty  
in connection with

Returned to  
study with Company

Head Quarters West Coast Art  
Selma July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No 119

Private J W Starnes Co

10 J. J. McVee is hereby detailed  
for Special Duty

He will report to Chaplain D. D.  
McVee's Duty Contrabands immediately for  
duty

By Command of Brig Genl. W. S. Ryman  
John C. Mason  
A. A. A. A.

V. C. O.

J. J. McVee



June 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Camp. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
5.30 P. M. This patient has  
recovered since the application  
was forwarded (May 31 63.)

J. B. Deane  
Surgeon  
for  
R. S. Cornish  
The ward

John W. Barnes  
B. 35 Mo. Inf



Medical Director's Office,  
Little Rock, Ark., June 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Admit to General Hospital.

Jno H Starnes Co B 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf,

Wm. H. Smith

Surg. U. S. A.

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

1782  
Hospital Number ~~1782~~ Ward B.

Name John W. Barnes

Age 23 Nativity N.Y.

~~Married or Single~~

Residence Mission's

Post Office address of W. Terhune

wife or nearest relative Maryville Mo.

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 5th Ind. Inf.

When admitted June 11<sup>th</sup> 1865

From what source Regimental

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

87

37

122

On what condition received at Hospital,

Date Little Rock Ark.

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERA

---

RESULT AND DATE.

HOSPITAL NUMBER. 1138

Name *Starns John M.*

Age *25* Nativity

Married or Single.

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Priv* Co *B* Regiment *35<sup>th</sup>* *Ma*

When admitted *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>*

From what source *From Regt*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded

Date *General Hospital.*

Nature of missile or weapon *Hulets Ark.*

## **TREATMENT.**

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

Ward No. 569

Name, Starnes, John

Company, B priv

Regiment, 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf

Disease, ~~Smallpox~~

Admitted, July 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Returned to Duty, August 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Cause of Death,

## CLOTHING.

|                            | No. |
|----------------------------|-----|
| <b>Knapsack,</b> .....     |     |
| <b>Overcoat,</b> .....     |     |
| <b>Blanket,</b> .....      |     |
| <b>Uniform Coat,</b> ..... |     |
| <b>Pants,</b> .....        |     |
| <b>Shirts,</b> .....       |     |
| <b>Drawers pra.</b> .....  |     |
| <b>Boots,</b> .....        |     |
| <b>Shoes,</b> .....        |     |
| <b>Money,</b> .....        |     |
| <b>Arms,</b> .....         |     |

996  
Starnes, John W.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

8714-A-1884

See also



✓ <sup>997.</sup>  
Starr William S.

Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

✓ Sergeant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 7844 231  | 25 |
| 2  | 7844 718  | 27 |
| 3  | 7844 804  | 28 |
| 4  | 7844 894  | 29 |
| 5  | 7844 980  | 30 |
| 6  | 7845 060  | 31 |
| 7  | 7845 141  | 32 |
| 8  | 7845 209  | 33 |
| 9  | 7845 274  | 34 |
| 10 | 7845 336  | 35 |
| 11 | 7845 394  | 36 |
| 12 | 7845 453  | 37 |
| 13 | 7845 511  | 38 |
| 14 | 7845 566  | 39 |
| 15 | 7845 618  | 40 |
| 16 | 7845 673  | 41 |
| 17 | 7845 727  | 42 |
| 18 | 7845 779  | 43 |
| 19 | 7845 829  | 44 |
| 20 | 7845 882  | 45 |
| 21 | 3291 5795 | 46 |
| 22 | 367 75760 | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also.

*S*

35

Mo.

*William J. Starr*  
*1st Lt., Co. C., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, Ark. June 28, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*June 28, 1861.*

Last paid to

*May 13, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Print from manual meat.*

*Aug 6 1/2 to Sept 3 1/2. Then Sept 3 to Oct 5 1861. Then 1st Lt. to Major. Co. then 1st Lt. then Robert promoted. Due in money of Clothing allowance from March 1861.*

Book mark : .....

(101)

*J. M. Taylor*  
*Private*

APR 20

7845832

1891 \*

to May 14/86.

To place in <sup>final</sup> pay until  
he satisfies the Pay Dept of  
his non indebtedness to the  
Gov. of the U.S.

William S. Starr

Sergt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 1 Sergt.  
 1 Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Absent, detailed Convalescent  
 Camp Helena, Ark. (Sergt.)

Dec. 1863 & Jan 1864 - Absent, detailed  
 Superintendent of Stragglers'  
 Camp, Helena, Ark.

Feb'y to June 1864 - Absent, det. ser. by  
 order of Gen. Buford at Sol-  
 diers' Home, Helena, Ark.  
 since Nov. 25/63.

July to Oct 1864 - Absent on det. ser.

Nov. 1864 - On extra & daily duty.

May 1865 - (1 Sergt.) Long May 12/65,  
 Little Rock, Ark. Discharged  
 per S.O. No. 117, dated Feb. Apr.  
 Dept. of Ark. May 16/65 in or-  
 der to accept commission as  
 1st. same Co. & Regt.

(1 Lt.) same Regt. Promoted from  
 1st Sgt. mustered in May 14/65,  
 assigned to duty May 18/65.

Book mark:

over  
 board

JUL. 22.

36725960

1896.

*June 1865. - Present.*

8 35th Mo.

William J. Harr  
Kuck, Co. C, 35th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., May 14, 1865.

Muster-in to date

May 14, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1865.

Where Little Rock Ark.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st Sgt  
Co. C 35th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Order to 1st Lieut. & as  
company and regiment. by  
commission from the Gov.  
of Missouri to fill a vacancy.

Book mark:

over

J. M. Arnold

Caused by the promotion  
of William St. Roberts  
Received and accepted  
Commission May 19/65.

APR 20

7841829

1891 \*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William J Starr*

*1<sup>st</sup> Serg't* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(man)

*J. M. Twiss*



*S*

35

Mo.

*William S. Starr*

*Sergeant* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from Sgt  
to 1st Sgt Oct 2nd, 1864  
Co reduced  
Stop \$100 for transportation  
from*

Book mark:

*J. M. Tassie*

S

35

Mo.

William S. Starr

Sgt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop \$2.00 for transportation from Cairo Ill. to St. Louis, Ark

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

S

35

Mo.

William S. Starr

1st Serg't Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

On detached service  
by order Brig Gen. Buford.  
Promoted from 1st Sgt to  
1st Serg't in Co. C, during  
Sept & Oct. by Col. Tilton  
Oct 3/64. \$2.00 per  
transportation from  
Quincy Ill to Helena Ark.

Book mark :

J. M. Guice

S

35

Mo.

William S. Starr  
Sergeant, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service  
by order of Brig Gen  
Barnes S. M. No 42

Book mark:

(368)

W. T. Family

I

35

Mo.

*William I. Starr*  
Serg't, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *On detached service  
by order of Brig Gen. Buford  
So. N. 142.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Tamm*  
Copyist.

*S*

35

Mo.

*William S. Starr*

*Sgt.* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*On detached service  
by order of Brig Genl  
A. S. Buford*

Book mark:

(256)

*J. M. Fairbairn*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William S. Starr*

*Serjt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached service  
by order of Brig Genl  
M. B. Buford*

Book mark:

(348)

*J. M. Tully*

35

Mo.

*William H. Hawn,*  
*Serjt Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detained service by*  
*Order Brig. Gen. Buford*

Book mark: *9*

*Hastie*



35

Mo.

*William L. Harris,*  
*Sgt.* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

*Harris*  
Copied

35

Mo.

*William S. Stone,*  
*Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*William S. Sherry*  
Capt. Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*P*

35

Mo.

*William S. Stern,*

*Sergt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Promoted from 4<sup>th</sup> Sergt to 3<sup>d</sup> Sergt, Apr. 18<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

*A*

35

Mo.

*William H. Clark*  
*Sgt*, Co. *1st*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1st April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*

Copied.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*William L. Davis,*

*Serjt.* Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

*S.*

35

Mo.

*William D. Starr,*

*1st* Sgt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Decr., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

35

Mo.

*William H. Harn,*  
Sergt, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



*R.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*William S. Starr,*

*1st Lieut.,* Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6, 1862.*

Where *Savannah, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Olastic*

28 | 35- | Mo.

William S. Clark

Co. 6, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Andover, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1863.

Where Savannah, Mo.

By whom Hobson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Final Statement given  
May 17/65 - Promoted from 4  
to 3d Lieut April 18/63 Foster  
Promoted from 3d Lieut to  
1st Lieut Dec 3, 64 by order of  
Col. Fitch Promoted from  
1st Lieut to 1st Capt May 13/65 -  
Discharged by order of  
War

Clark

JUL 14.

32915798

1894.

My dear Synnolds My wife  
is unable to be present  
as Lent

*Starr William*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, **35** Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank *1*

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sergt Stars Redeemed  
from Soldiers Honor.

Star

C.

Head Quarters District of East'n Ark.,

Helena, Ark

Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS )

NO. 297

EXTRACT.

III Sergeant William Starr Co. C  
35<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry is hereby relieved  
from duty at the Soldier's Home and will  
report to his Company Commander for duty  
immediately.

By order of Brig. Gen'l. N. B. BUFORD.

*D. C. McIntyre*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Sergt. Wm Starr  
Co. C 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy

Office Asst. Comm. of Missouri  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 9<sup>th</sup> A. B.  
Little Rock Ark. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

J. Schlaich Capt. A. B. M.

Request to discharge William  
J. Stone 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Co. T. 35<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. 16<sup>th</sup> Infy.

Office Commissary of Missouri  
Capt. of Arkansas  
Little Rock, Ark. May 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded,  
approved:

C. 660. Not in use  
Super. Comm. of Missouri  
Capt. of Arkansas

S. C. # 117. P. 1. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865.

Office Assistant Commissary of Musters,  
First Division, Seventh Army Corps.

Little Rock, Ark., May 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. J. Lanning  
St. A. Inst. 7<sup>th</sup> S. B.  
Sir:

I have the honor to request the discharge of  
William S. Store 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. Co. B. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Vol. Infy. to enable him to accept a commission  
from the Gov. of Mo. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. same comp.  
and Regt. vac. W. H. Roberts promoted.  
To date from May 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Very respectfully  
Your obedt. Servt.

Julius Schlaich,  
Capt. 27<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy.  
S. A. B. No. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 7<sup>th</sup> S. B.



H. A. Star  
C.

Star Reliance  
from ~~Star~~ Home  
Duty at Reef  
No. 20

Head Qrs 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Alpha Artk Div 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No - 83 - } Extract 2

x  
III 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt William S. Starr  
Co "C" 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy is hereby relieved  
from duty at these H<sup>q</sup>s Qrs and will  
report to his Company Commander for  
duty

W. F. Fitch  
Lieut Col  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Comdg Regt.

998

*Stegall John M.*  
Co *D*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 999  
Stevens, George W.

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7846167 | 26 |
| 2  | 7846260 | 27 |
| 3  | 7847070 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Marks

✓ See also

35

Mo.

*George M. Stevens*

*Det.*, Co. *K.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. J. ...* 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dis. ...*

*Admitted to ...*  
*Feb 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 of Disease*  
*pleurisy ...*  
*fractured ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stevens*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James M. Stevens*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Post  
Hospital at Helena Ark  
February 1st 1863 from  
dysentery*

Book mark: *100*

35

Mo.

*James L. Thomas*  
 Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *in Hospital sick*

*Enrolled Oct 17/62 at  
 Richmond Mo for 3  
 yrs. At & Feb 17/62 at  
 Benton Mo.*

*Name not found upon prior  
 Rolls of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stevens, George W.  
P. Co. D, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 4  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



171

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*George W. Stevens*  
*Private* of Company *D.*

*35* Regiment of *Inf Mo*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died 1863.*

*Admission*  
*at 151*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment: \_\_\_\_\_

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_

Nature of Casualty: \_\_\_\_\_

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

2781 Im. of Am. Sec. 6/10

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*G. M. Stevens*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *D*

*25* Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. M. Stevens  
 Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: D Regiment: 25  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Memorandum of Special Order  
in Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paymaster's receipt  
for proceeds of effects  
sent 2 Aug 1862  
5 1862 for 2.54

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

A. D. Davidson

Clerk.

" Q "

CASUALTY SHEET

No. C. J. Smith

Smith of Company C

1st Regiment of Mass.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead while on duty

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo. *July 3 1867*

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your office of application for Pension ~~for~~ and return it, with such information as is furnished by the files of this office.

It appears from the rolls on file in this office that *George W Stevens* was enrolled on the *17* day of *October*, *1862*, at *Beulah Barracks* in *Company D*, *35* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteer Infantry* to serve *three* years or during the war, and mustered into service as a *private* on the *17* day of *October* *1862*, at *Beulah Barracks* in *Company D*, *35* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteer Infantry* to serve *three* years, or during the war. On the muster roll of *Company D* of that Regiment, for the month of *June* *28* *1865*, he is reported as follows: "*Died of disease in General Hospital Helena, Arkansas, February 1, 1863.*"

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Samuel P. Simpson*  
ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MISSOURI

The Commissioner of Pensions,  
Washington City, D. C.

*M. P. S.*





E. B. Surgeon's Office.

and Pension Bureau.

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1869

By returned to Saml. B. B.

Regt. Adjut. General T. C. B.  
The ~~subscribed~~ ~~to~~ ~~transmitted~~ ~~in~~ ~~regiment~~  
appears from the records of

Regt. Helena, Ark

on file in this Office, that Private E. W.  
Stevens Co. & 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri  
Infantry was admitted, Jan  
10<sup>th</sup> 1863, but they furnish  
no further evidence respecting  
him. Records of this  
office furnish no information  
concerning J. W. Stevens, 35<sup>th</sup>  
Missouri Infantry.

By Order of Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Brig. and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

R.O.F.A.  
17911  
A



E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

January 18<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Respectfully returned to Sam. P. Beck,

Act. Adjut. General U. S. A.  
It appears from the records of

Hospital, Helena, Ark.

on file in this Office, that Private E. W.

Stevens Co. D. 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri

Infantry was admitted

10<sup>th</sup> 1863, but they furnish

no further evidence respecting

him. Records of this

office furnish no information

concerning G. W. Stevens, 35

Missouri Infantry.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

E. W. F. B. S. G. O.

R.O.F.A.  
717911  
201 4

*Name:* .....

*Rank:* ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

*Arm:* ..... *State:* .....

*Nature of Casualty:* .....

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 1000<sup>th</sup> John S.  
Stevens, John F.  
Co. C, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7844428 | 26 |
| 2  | 7844715 | 27 |
| 3  | 7844801 | 28 |
| 4  | 7844891 | 29 |
| 5  | 7845043 | 30 |
| 6  | 7845123 | 31 |
| 7  | 7845899 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

John D. Smith

Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

## Remarks:

Discharged by  
 Certificate of Discharge  
 of Major Genl. Porter  
 at St. Louis, Mo.  
 Final Statement of Service

Book marks

J. D. Smith

35

Mo.

*William A. Thomas*  
*1st Sergt*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863 }

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*Helena, Ark, by order*  
*Maj Gen Prentiss*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John H. Lawrence*  
*Private, Co. G, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st to Apr. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Apr. 1st by*  
*order Maj. Gen. Pentis*  
*(Cause disability)*

Back mark: *100*

*Lawrence*  
Copyist.

*L*

35

Mo.

*John F. Llewellyn*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*John H. Hume*

*Hume*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd* *Sept*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Link in 2nd Reg't,*  
*Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark: *Testie*

(186)

Copyright



35

Mo.

*John T. Lawrence,*  
*Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*No. 101*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

(200)

*Active*

Obeyed.

R.

35

Mo.

John H. Stevens,

1<sup>st</sup> Sept. Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pendora Bks, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 2, 1862.

Where

Modena, Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Hastie

*Stevens, John F*  
*Sgt. Co. C, 35* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward parts of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

86

*John F. Stevens*  
a *Sergeant* Co. *E*  
*55th* Reg't of *Mo. Inf.*

Approved  
*Geo. Hammond*  
Surg. U. S. A.  
Med. Dir. S. A.

Head Qu. Dist. East. Ark.  
Helena April 9, 1863

To be discharged  
By order Maj. Gen. Reuliff.  
*James C. Pierce*  
Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
Adjutant General's Office  
May 19 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Andrew Gasz*  
*Apr 9 1863*

Examined & approved  
April 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Wm. C. Allen  
Medical Director  
13<sup>th</sup> Division

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John J. Stevens, 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant of Captain Elisha Vanderpool Company, (C) of the Thirty-first Regiment of United States Vol. Inf. was enlisted by Elisha Vanderpool of the same Regiment of Vol. Inf. at Madison, Missouri on the second day of September 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Warren Co. in the State of Illinois is Twenty nine years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 59 days.\* Since the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Sept. 62 his illness has been constantly continuing and he is unable to perform his duty since said date, only being able to perform but a few days light duty about Camp Charleston, the remainder of the time being unfit for duty.

STATION: Yazoo Expedition off Greenwood, Miss.

DATE: March 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Elisha Vanderpool  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John J. Stevens of Captain Vanderpool's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of tuberculosis complicated with chronic diarrhoea which renders his discharge inevitable in my opinion the cause of his disability is left prior to enlistment, and he can not recover in the service.

I held medical place this 14<sup>th</sup> of April 1863

DISCHARGED, this ninth day of April 1863, at Helena, Ark.

Dr. J. C. Smith Surgeon.  
H. F. Tech  
Capt.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

x 1006  
Stewart, D. J.

Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848252 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848338 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848425 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848504 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848582 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848654 | 31 |
| 7  | 7848723 | 32 |
| 8  | 7848781 | 33 |
| 9  | 7848837 | 34 |
| 10 | 7848887 | 35 |
| 11 | 7848937 | 36 |
| 12 | 7848985 | 37 |
| 13 | 7849033 | 38 |
| 14 | 7849080 | 39 |
| 15 | 7849125 | 40 |
| 16 | 7849169 | 41 |
| 17 | 7849214 | 42 |
| 18 | 7849257 | 43 |
| 19 | 7849305 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

35

Mo.

*John J. Stewart*  
arr, Co. *7*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark, June 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *4* <sup>*00*</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*100*</sup>; due \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

*D*

35

Mo.

*Wm J Stewart*

*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sech at Genl*

*Wm J Stewart*  
*arrived Feb 10/65*

Book mark



*E*

35

Mo.

*Edw J Stewart*

*Dr*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

fr *Jan 1* to *Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in Genl*  
*Hosp since Feb*  
*10/65 returned sick*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ben J Stuart*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*confederate at fort*  
*71 & res Apr 25/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm J Stuart*

*Wm*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*

*carpenter at fort*

*2nd 24 men April*

*25/63*

Book mark:

*James*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ira J Stuart*

*Or*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as engineer  
at Fort H & was  
mustered April 25/63*

Book mark:

*James*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Abra Stuart*

*Pol*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*carpenter Post Hd*  
*2nd since April 25/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. Stuart*

*I*

35

Mo.

*Ira J Stuart*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as com-  
mander for 1st ms  
squad April 23/63.*

Book mark:

*James*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John Stewart*

*Art*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*carpenter at Fort*  
*Heald since April*  
*25/63*

Book mark:

*John*

*Chas. J. Stewart*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as*  
*Carpenter at Fort*  
*Head Quarters*  
*since Apr. 25 1863.*

Book mark:

*Ed. Stewart*



*Chas. Stuart*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as*  
*campmaster at post*  
*Had musters by order*  
*Col. commanding Apr 25*  
*1863.*

*As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Chas Stuart*

CJ

35

Mo.

Charles Stewart  
Pike, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on

extra duty as Carpenter  
at Division M. Depart  
ment by order of Col.  
Commanding

Book mark:

C. Stanton

S

35

Mo.

Chas. F. Sumner

Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in extra  
duty as carpenter  
Division of S. M. Dept.  
April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863 Helena  
Ark by order of Col.  
And g

Book mark:

E. L. Hanten

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ira J. Stuart*

*1st*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Detailed on extra duty as Carpenter at Division of M. Depart-ment, Apr. 25 1863. Sec-leria. Ark. order Col. Condy.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

Mo.

Sept 28, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to April 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

~~(158)~~

Спрям.

*S*

35

Mo.

*Gra. J. Stuart*

*Det.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Handall*

*35*

35

Mo.

*Charles Stuart*

*1st*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *240-18-10*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Irish Stewart*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On extra duty in*  
*Commissary Dept. from*  
*Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, by order*  
*Col. Commanding.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

35

Mo.

*Ira J. Stewart*  
*Privt.*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks, Mo. Sept. 30,* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *Cameronville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bandall*

Stewart, Ira J.

P, Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders /              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

J. J. Stewart  
F.

May 1894

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF EASTERN ARKANSAS.

HELENA, ARK

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 11

III Private Sam J Street Co. "F" 35<sup>th</sup>  
Missouri Volunteer Infantry is hereby relieved  
from duty in the Quarter Masters Department  
and will report to his Company Commander without delay.

By order of Brig. Gen'l. M. B. BUFORD.

*J. C. McIntosh*

Assistant Adjutant General.

CO. C. F. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy  
The Adj. Hd Qrs

*Detached Ina J. Stuart  
Pro. Sec. - Co. for Cytra  
Duty until further orders  
per S. O. No 17. Apr. 24 63.*

22  
H<sup>d</sup> Qrs 3 Brigade 13 Division  
Selma Ala April 24: 1863.

Commanding Officer  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Bde.

You will detail from your Command  
a good Carpenter. He will report to Capt<sup>r</sup>  
St Noble Co. Y. M. at 8 O'clock AM  
tomorrow morning for duty.

Yr Obedt Servt

1st Lieut Genl Dietz

W. H. Halloway  
S. C. C. C. C.

X <sup>1002</sup>  
*Stigall John M.*  
Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7845997 | 26 |
| 2  | 7846080 | 27 |
| 3  | 7846163 | 28 |
| 4  | 7846241 | 29 |
| 5  | 7846314 | 30 |
| 6  | 7846385 | 31 |
| 7  | 7846453 | 32 |
| 8  | 7846515 | 33 |
| 9  | 7846570 | 34 |
| 10 | 7846625 | 35 |
| 11 | 7846674 | 36 |
| 12 | 7846724 | 37 |
| 13 | 7846771 | 38 |
| 14 | 7846820 | 39 |
| 15 | 7846867 | 40 |
| 16 | 7846910 | 41 |
| 17 | 7846955 | 42 |
| 18 | 7846999 | 43 |
| 19 | 7847040 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

35

Mo.

*John W. Sigrell*  
 Det., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 12, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 2, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *19.50* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *70.00* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*John M. Stigall*  
*Oct*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Snyall*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Admission*

(200)

Copyright

S

35

Mo.

John M. Sigall  
Priv., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*J. M. McGill*  
*Det.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 21 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John W. Seigall*  
Put, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John L. ...*

... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*John W. Truitt*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*John D. Seigull*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



35

Mo.

*John C. Sigall*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

..... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 186 3

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*John C. Smith*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John C. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *John C. Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James M. Stewart*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John C. Stewart*  
Co. *1*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *United States*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*35*

Mo.

*John C. Regent*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James H. McMillan*  
....., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



35

Mo.

*John M. Smith*

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 21st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John M. Sargent*

*John M. Sargent*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Center Barack Mo. Sept. 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1003  
St John, Stephen  
Co M, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 785-2107 | 25 |
| 2  | 785-2124 | 27 |
| 3  | 785-2259 | 28 |
| 4  | 785-2335 | 29 |
| 5  | 785-2407 | 30 |
| 6  | 785-2477 | 31 |
| 7  | 785-2537 | 32 |
| 8  | 785-2589 | 33 |
| 9  | 785-2636 | 34 |
| 10 | 785-2687 | 35 |
| 11 | 785-2735 | 36 |
| 12 | 785-2785 | 37 |
| 13 | 785-2835 | 38 |
| 14 | 785-2887 | 39 |
| 15 | 785-2937 | 40 |
| 16 | 785-2989 | 41 |
| 17 | 785-3038 | 42 |
| 18 | 785-3083 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*14*

35

Mo.

*Stephen P. John*  
*priv*, Co. *K*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 25, 1865.*

Last paid to

*June 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *20* <sup>*19*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

*retained*  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* <sup>*75*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *stop for ink*

*Remitted 75*

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

Sh

35

Mo.

Stephen Sh John  
Sgt, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Montague

*S*

35

Mo.

*Stephen Sh John*  
*Sh*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & May*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(208)

*Montague*

Copy

Sh

35

Mo.

Stephen Sh. Jones

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montgomery

35

Mo.

*Richard H. Smith*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. F. Smith*  
Copied



*St.*

35

Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*2nd*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. H. Smith*  
Agent

35

Mo.

*Frederick S. Galt*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. S. Galt*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

*September 11*

*Co. K, 35 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Hopkins, H. Wm*

*24*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Stephen S. John,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*St.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Stephen St. John*  
*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in hospital*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

*St.*

35

Mo.

*Stephen St. John,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick at home in*  
*Washington County, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

*E. H. Woodford,*

*St.*

35

Mo.

*Stephen St. John,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On sick-furlough.*

Book mark: .....

*E. Woodford*



*St.*

35

Mo.

*Stephen St. John,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*St. 1, 315* | **Mo.**

*Stephen St. John*  
*Private, Co. 1, 315 Reg't Missouri Infy.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

*is dated Apr 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. W. Adair*

*St.*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Stephen M. Johnson*  
*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. M. Ford*

*St. Louis*

35

Mo.

*Stephen H. Jones*  
Musician, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Hospital Benton Barracks, Missouri*

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copyright

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Stephen S. John,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. May 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 8*, 1862.

Where *Sulphur Springs*  
*Warr.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

*St. John, Stevens*  
*P. A.*, Co. *A*, **35** Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates /

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. 21 (Sup) A. B. A 1863.

Certificates

Private Series St John

Do 11<sup>th</sup> 30 Mo. July

June 9. 1863

Camp "Noyes" Helena, Ark.

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

35<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inftry, me. vols.

Stevens S<sup>t</sup>. John, private of Camp. 35<sup>th</sup> Reg.

Inftry, me. vols: having applied for  
a furlough on account of "Disability".  
The said S<sup>t</sup>. John is incapacitated for  
duties of a Soldier, having passed through  
of a spell of "Pernicious Intermit-  
tent" fever - which left its sequels, and in  
my consideration might be remedied, after  
a careful examination "by change of  
climate, for to restore said S<sup>t</sup>. John to  
its health, being just in the full age of  
puberty."

Lt. W. Schoenrich.

A. Asst. Surgeon in Charge  
35<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inftry, me. vols.



1004.

Stoeckle Daniel

Co D, **35** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1505</sup>  
x Stotzer, William

Co D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7851632 | 26 |
| 2  | 7851701 | 27 |
| 3  | 7851767 | 28 |
| 4  | 7851836 | 29 |
| 5  | 7851901 | 30 |
| 6  | 7851966 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

35

Mo.

William Hoelzer  
Capt., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

35

Mo.

*William H. Hanger*  
*Capt.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(218) *Capt.*

35

Mo.

*William M. L.*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

107

35

Mo.

*William Wedger*

*Co. f*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph H. ...*

35

Mo.

*William H. Hager*  
*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William Steeger*  
*Sergeant*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 29*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached*

*Service at Memphis*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark:.....

*Joseph Stewart*



1506  
Stombo, Perry

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1007  
Stone, John

Co E, 35 Missouri Inf.

3 Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7847109  | 26 |
| 2  | 7847196  | 27 |
| 3  | 7847280  | 28 |
| 4  | 7847361  | 29 |
| 5  | 7847439  | 30 |
| 6  | 7847510  | 31 |
| 7  | 7847562  | 32 |
| 8  | 7847614  | 33 |
| 9  | 7847663  | 34 |
| 10 | 7847707  | 35 |
| 11 | 7847749  | 36 |
| 12 | 7847792  | 37 |
| 13 | 7847837  | 38 |
| 14 | 7847882  | 39 |
| 15 | 7847926  | 40 |
| 16 | 7847970  | 41 |
| 17 | 7848014  | 42 |
| 18 | 7848054  | 43 |
| 19 | 7848095  | 44 |
| 20 | 31340001 | 45 |
| 21 | 31340132 | 46 |
| 22 | 32716032 | 47 |
| 23 | 36725967 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

John Stone  
Sgt., Co. S, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1864. - Went sick in  
Gen. Hosp. at Helena since  
Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

9 | 35 | **Mo.**

John Stone

....., Co. E 35, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

### Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born New York

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom R. B. Linville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

W. J. Todd

*S 35 no.*

*John Stone*  
*Sgt, Co. E, 35 Reg't Mass*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Helena, Ark.,**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: *Returned to duty Jan. 6, 65.*

Book mark: .....

*C. Horn*

S 35 Mo.

John Stone  
Sgt., Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Helena, Ark.,

for Nov, 4 Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 25, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to Feb. 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stone

*A*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*  
*Co. E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock, June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Feb. 28* 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$...*2.50*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Note from Enlist*  
*to Jan 30 62 then*  
*Compl to Jan 1 63*  
*then 90*

Book mark:

*Stone*

*L*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*State*



35

Mo.

*John Stone*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Lt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Gen & Lap New*  
*Ma Ark since*  
*Mar 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*

*J*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Lt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stute*

*J*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heute*

*L*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*State*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*191*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stone*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & 2 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Stacy*



*D*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John A. Stone*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( )

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

*J*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Capt to Sgt. & back,  
1/6/63.*

Book mark:

*Higley*

*John Stone*  
Capt, Co. E., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from  
Corpl to Seryt.  
March 11 1863.*

Book mark:

*Aug 1863*

(2)

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1, 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

35

Mo.

*John W. Lane*

*Capt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*King*

3

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*Cpt.*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 21*, 1862,

Present or absent

*present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Appointed  
Cpt Sept 30/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

(206)

*Chapman*



*S*

35

Mo.

*John Stone*

*3rd* Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *22* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton Barracks, Mo. Sept 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 20, 1862*

Where

*St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period

*3* years

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Angler*

✓ 1508  
*Storm, Peter*

Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*5 Corporal Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7845938  
2 7846025  
3 7846108  
4 7846244  
5 7846317  
6 7846388  
7 7846455  
8 7846523  
9 7847090

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

35

Mo.

Age 41 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to

( July 30, 186 3.)

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged on June 1st 1865  
One of company 'B' Co. 35 Reg't  
Missouri Infantry  
by order of the Adjutant  
General  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

APR 20

7847090

1891

of Abigail May at St Louis  
Mo June 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 and vide  
1891

35

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged for disability  
July 24<sup>th</sup> 1863 at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: *Index to the Muster Roll of the 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry*

35

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick sent to  
Hospital St Louis June  
17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Mo.

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

Present or absent present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 4-11

Copyright.



35

Mo.

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Went sick in  
hospital & has not  
since Jan 20 1863*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital sick*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*Smith*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*John Brown*  
5-6-46, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beulah, Kansas Mo., Sept 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1862.Where *Beulah, Mo.*Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Storm Peter*  
P, Co. D, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
3 Enclosures.

|                                |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Dec. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers 2            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Peter Storm*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am  
and *four* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the  
United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

*Carrollton*

Witness:

*John C. Campbell*

Discharged

Enlisted at

*Carrollton*

*August 20th*

*1862*

By *M. H. Davis*

*36th* Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

No. *3d*

*Peter Storm*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the  
that the said  
years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the  
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

Witness:

*John C. Campbell*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Richmond*

I, *Peter Storm* born in *Scott County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *forty four* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Peter Storm* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* Mo. this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862, *Peter Storm*  
Before me *John H. Paine* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Smith*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Storm* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *blond, dark* complexion, is *five feet seven* inches high.

*Chas H Davis*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Peter Storm*

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *four* years and *four* months of age, ~~that~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Paul, Minn*  
The *20th* day of *August* *1862*  
*Peter Storm*  
*John C Campbell*

*Sto.*  
No. *80*  
*Peter Storm*  
Enlisted at *Campbellton*  
*August 20th* 1862,  
By *M. H. Maria*  
*8th* Regiment of *Miss Vol*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

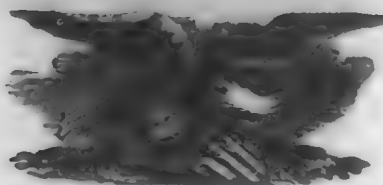
I, *Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three*  
said *years of age; and I*  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three *years.*

Witness  
Given at  
The  
of  
Witness



STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Carrollton*

I, *Peter Storm* born in *Scott Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Forty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862,  
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Peter Storm*

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo.*

this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* - 1862.

Witness *one Thos. L. Loney, etc. Sts*

*Peter Storm*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Lunt*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Storm*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair*  
complexion, is *Five feet Seven* inches high.

*Chas. H. Davis*

Recruiting Officer.

Ref. 65221  
St Registered R 89/89

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Peter Storm  
a Private Co. D 33<sup>rd</sup>  
Missouri Regt of Inf. Coles

APPROVED

B. Napue

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters Dept of Mo  
July 23 1863.

To be Discharged.

By Order of Maj Gen Schofield.

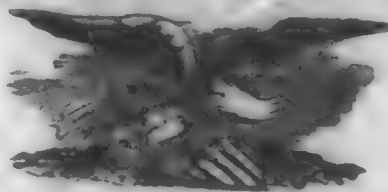
By J. K. Hudson  
1st Lt 10th Regt  
Office of S. C.  
Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) July 1 1863

Andrews

July 13 1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Peter Storm* of Captain  
Company, [D], of the 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri Regiment of United States  
Infantry, was enlisted by *M. H. David*, of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of *St. Joseph Mo*,  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of *August*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Scott Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is  
years of age, *3* feet *7* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Says he has done no duty for six months.*

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*

DATE: *July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Storm* of  
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis - emaciation, partial paralysis -  
six of muscles of Shoulder - He is unfit for mili-  
tary duty, or the Invalid Corps.*

DISCHARGED this

*23<sup>rd</sup>*

day of

*Jan Threll*

Surgeon U.S.A.

in charge

1863, at

*St Louis Mo*

By order of *Maj Genl Schofield*

*J. H. Kinsman*

*Sent and A. G.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*of Harding County—Kay*  
[DUPLICATE]

State—*Missouri*

*Strick, Louis*

Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7842461 | 26 |
| 2  | 7842545 | 27 |
| 3  | 784262  | 28 |
| 4  | 7842718 | 29 |
| 5  | 7842897 | 30 |
| 6  | 7843498 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

35

Mo.

*Alvion Strait*  
 Corp., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Arkansas* 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid *never paid on Co Roll* 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Columbus*

*Ky. March 15/63 after pay  
 following Sum of \$  
 Descriptive Roll furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Smith*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died 15<sup>th</sup> March/1863*  
*Columbus Ky.*

Book mark:

*Acme Street*

*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Tell in hospital at  
Columbus Ky. 7th Jan. 1863*

*(Roll for 1st 20/63 next on  
which name appears.)*

Book mark:

*Ulin Starch*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Ulin*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital Sick  
Benton Barrack, Mo.*

Book mark:



**Mo.**

Accepted, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000000, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268)

**Opportunities**

35

Mo.

*Clavin Street**Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry*Age *27* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaton Barracks Mo. Sept. 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 25, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 31*

, 186

Where

*Co. H, 35 Reg't*

Period

*3*

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

*Strait Alvin*

*P. Co. A, 35* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

2 mils

"A"

7168

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Alvin Strait

Corpl of Company A

35 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death / ch. 15" 1863.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm. Strait  
 Rank: Capt Company: A Regiment: 33  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dropsy following small Pox

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sam. C. Bell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 15/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbus Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg: of Sec of Soldiers  
Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

Effects turned

and taken sent to 2nd and May  
29/63.

L. E. Bell

Clerk.

Inventories  
of the Effects  
of Alvin Strait  
late of ~~Company~~  
A

35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
who died at

~~15<sup>th</sup> March 1863~~

Inventory of Effects of deceased Soldiers.

Alvin Strait, Corporal, late  
of Captain Horace Fitch Company  
1st, of the 35th Regiment of Abol. Vol.,  
was enlisted by C. Gilliam on the  
31st day of August 1862 to serve  
3 years, he was born in Brown Co.

State of ~~Ohio~~ 27 years of age,  
5 feet 11 inches high, fair complexion,  
black eyes, black hair, and good reputation  
when enlisted as a private, died in  
hospital, at Columbus, Ky, on the  
15th day of March 1863. Cause  
of death - Dysentery following  
small-pox

Inventory

Effects burned by order of the  
Surgeon.

I certify on honor that the  
above named articles were all  
the effects of Corporal Alvin  
Strait deceased, and are in  
store at -

to be disposed of by  
a Council of Adjutants General

Keokuk, Iowa. } Calvin Gilliam  
11th April 1863 } Second Lieut.  
Comdg. Co. 35th Vol



1070 or 1071  
Strait Gilson

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7842576 | 2  |
| 2  | 7842600 | 3  |
| 3  | 7842681 | 4  |
| 4  | 7842758 | 5  |
| 5  | 7842827 | 6  |
| 6  | 7842884 | 7  |
| 7  | 7842954 | 8  |
| 8  | 7843008 | 9  |
| 9  | 7843058 | 10 |
| 10 | 7843108 | 11 |
| 11 | 7843154 | 12 |
| 12 | 7843200 | 13 |
| 13 | 7843240 | 14 |
| 14 | 7843283 | 15 |
| 15 | 7843324 | 16 |
| 16 | 7843367 | 17 |
| 17 | 7843409 | 18 |
| 18 | 7843451 | 19 |
| 19 | 7843500 | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also



35

Mo.

Pilson Strait

Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

June 3 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at

Lawson's Genl Hospital

St Louis Mo. Description

Roll furnished

Book mark: Disch'd Oct 24/65

and sent to the War Dept.

J. C. Forrest

*S*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strait*

*Sgt*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich<sup>l</sup> & Sept*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in U.S. Genl Hqrs*  
*St. Louis, Mo. since Sept 1/64.*

Book mark:

*Hammond*

35

Mo.

*Gilson Strait*

*Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 18 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ats sick in US  
Genl Hospital St Louis  
Mo since Sept 1/64.*

Book mark:

*Torres*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strait*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Ats sick in US**Genl Hosptl St Louis**Mo since Sept 1/64*

Book mark:

6

35

Mo.

Pilson Strait

Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Abs sick in Genl  
Hospital at Corinth  
Mo since Sept 1/64

Book mark:

Pinson

35

Mo.

*Pilson. Strait*  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks *Was sick since*  
*Oct 1/63.*

Book mark:

*Forrest*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Wilson Street*

*Div.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *C. May K. June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Abs sick since*

*Oct 1/63.*

Book mark

*Boonville*  
*Copyright*

35

Mo.

*Wissen Strait*

*Prvt*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct. 1863.*

Book mark: .....



*S*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strait*

*Pm*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since Oct 2 1863.*

Book mark:

*Pilson*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strait*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*  
*Oct 28/63.*

Book mark:

*S*

*33*

Mo.

*Pilson Strait*

*Det. Co. 11, '33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent sick from*  
*Oct. 28<sup>th</sup> / 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Liggitt*

*Pilson Strait**Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Pilson Strath*  
*Pl.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Silson Strait*

*Pvt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.

35

Mo.

Pitson Strait

Pr. Co. 11, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Waggett*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strick*

*Pilson*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *To 11 sick at  
Helenia Ark. 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1863*

Book mark:



5

**35**

**Mo.**

Pilson Smith

Pr., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Pilson Strach*

*Ch.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Page 11*

35

Mo.

Pilson Strait

Pth, Co. C., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

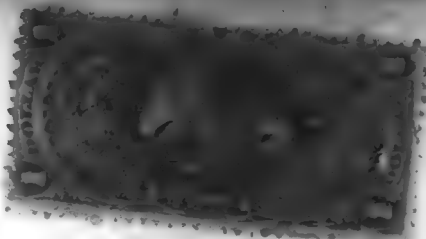
Strait, Pilson  
Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo.

5 Enclosures.

|                              |   |                   |   |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards                    | / | Descriptive Lists |   |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements  | / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | / | Furloughs         |   |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Dep. Lists   |   |
| Med. Certificates            |   | Orders            | / |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information 1  |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                       | Transportation       |



Know all men by these presents that  
I Pilson Strait a private in Co (A)  
85<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Infantry have this  
day made constitution and do by these  
presents make constitution and appoint  
~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~  
~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~ ~~John D. Dixon~~  
my true and lawful attorney  
irrevocably to adjust collect  
receive and receipt for any and  
all sums of money which  
may now be due to me or  
hereafter to become due from  
the Government of the United  
States for my services in said Co (A)  
authorizing and empowering my  
said attorney to sign all pay  
rolls or other papers and to do  
and perform all and every  
act for me and in my name  
in the premises in as full  
a manner as I could were  
I personally present and  
acting for myself hereby certifying  
and confirming all which my  
said attorney shall do in and  
about the premises

When my term was full  
This 29<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1864  
John Dixon  
J. M. Willis  
Pilson Strait Esq

C. Strait

State of Missouri  
County of Livingston

Be it remembered  
That Pilem Strait who is personally  
known to the undersigned a Notary  
Public within and for said County  
to be the same person whose  
name is subscribed to the within  
Power of Attorney as a party  
thereto. This was appeared  
before me and acknowledged.

That he executed and delivered  
the same as his voluntary  
act and deed for the use and  
purpose therein contained.  
Witness my name and  
Notarial Seal this 29<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1864

James M. Miller  
Notary Public

Dec. 17th

Please collect my pay and  
my much other me  
new living at Charleston No  
Jan 29 1864

Debit for your trouble & expense  
I am sure it will be for 4 years  
I am sure Brown \$3.00 include  
You will please pay



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Per 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

July 263 Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864.

105

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Wilson Strait*  
a *Private* Co. *A*  
*35<sup>th</sup>* Regt of *Missouri*  
APPROVED

*W. H. Smith*

SURGEON T. F. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Rosecrans.

*Ben M. P. A.*  
Assistant Adjutant General

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) . 186 .

*Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

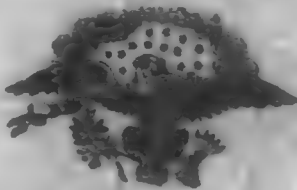
*E. L. P. A.* *Wm.* *64*



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Pilson Strait a Private of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, (A) of the Fourth Fifth Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by C. H. Hutton  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August at Bethany, Missouri  
in 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in 1839 in the State of Ohio. Is Single  
 years of age, 54 feet one inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes  
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: U.S. Marine General Hospital St. Louis Mo  
 DATE: October 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Pilson Strait a Private of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Chronic diarrhoea, jaundice & hemorrhoids.  
Has done no duty for 13 months. In the  
Hospital since August 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864. Not fit for Vet.  
Dr. Corps.

M. H. Munroe Surgeon. h-52  
in charge

DISCHARGED, this Twenty-fourth day of October, 1864, at St. Louis  
Missouri

J. H. Baker Col.  
10th Min. Infy.  
 Commanding the Regt. Pvt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Chillicothe County Linn State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

P. Straight

A.

W. L. 33<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. vols.

Nov. 12. 1862.

Special Order  
No. --.

You will advise John Straight, private in Co.  
"A" upon your duty in Commissary Department; from the deli.  
By order of Lt. Col. Kimball.

J. J. Child

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and Adj.

Capt. H. Fitch

Co. A. 33<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. vols.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pilson Strait Private  
1st Regt of 1st Infantry

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him, at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

U. S. Marine Gen Hospital  
 Saint Louis Oct. 24/14

Hammer Dr. Co.

Gives "Final Statement" in  
 the case of Ant. Pilson  
Strait Co. "A" 35th Mo.  
1st Inf. Vols

I certify, on honor, that Peter Strait Private of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (1st) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Michigan, born in Brown County, State  
of Ohio, aged 23 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Bethany Mo, on the 3rd day  
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel  
Boonville, at 13 1/2 Mo, on the 28th day of September,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Imperson certificate  
of Inhability

The said Peter Strait was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. Pursey to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to by estimate 9.00 dollars, since the 21st day of August,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced MOBILITY, having been in the service over two years

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

one (1) Haversack - unpaid 4.00 dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Marine Genl Hq't P. Louis Mo, this 24th day  
of October, 1864.

(Pet Copy)  
(A.C.M. 5-7)

W. A. Harrison  
Surg. U.S. V. In Charge  
Commanding Company

Hospital No. 2026

77  
13

Name Wilson, Strait

Age 34 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Married

Residence Livingston Co Mo

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Robert Strait  
Chillicothe Mo

Rank 1st Co. 4th Regiment 35 Mo

When admitted August 22, 1856

From what source Trauma of foot

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Inflammation  
of Liver

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded

St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Oct 29. 78



✓ 1011  
Strasser, William

Co I, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7851679 | 26 |
| 2  | 7851748 | 27 |
| 3  | 7851813 | 28 |
| 4  | 7851881 | 29 |
| 5  | 7851943 | 30 |
| 6  | 7852002 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Back Note:

✓ See also



35

Mo.

*William Thayer*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 31, 1863, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Masson*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 day*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Hewart*

35

Mo.

*William M. Mason*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph M. Mason*

*A*

35

Mo.

*William Massie*

*Private*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*Joseph H. H. H.*

COPY

*20*

**35**

**Mo.**

*William H. Mason*

*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *11/10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Mason*  
*Capt.*

25

35

Mo.

William Thayer

Private, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan 1 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sep 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1863, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

x 10/2  
*Stringer James*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 783-2087 | 26 |
| 2  | 783-2169 | 27 |
| 3  | 783-2234 | 28 |
| 4  | 783-2330 | 29 |
| 5  | 783-2402 | 30 |
| 6  | 783-2490 | 31 |
| 7  | 783-3109 | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

35

Mo.

*James Finzer*  
 priv., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 2, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_

Last paid to

*Feb 28, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Die at Helena Ark*  
*May 8/63 of disease*  
*Final statement*  
*forwarded*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Finzer*  
 Capt.



*D.*

35

Mo.

*James Stringer,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *died Helena,*  
*Ark., May 7, 1863.*

Book mark :

*E. H. Woodford,*

*3*

35

Mo.

*James Stringer*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*Capt. Woodford*  
Copied.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*James Stringer,*  
*Private, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

*is dated* *April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in Regimental Hospital.*

Back mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*D.*

35

Mo.

*James Stringer,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*James Stinger,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Wood, S. d.*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James Stringer,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark. May 19,* 1863.

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 19*, 1862

Where *Sulphur Springs*  
*Wash*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 3, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

*Stringer James*  
P, Co. *M*, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
3 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet 2       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

27.9.19 in NY Aug Dec 6/60

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

J M Strange  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company C

35 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: *J. M. Harvey*

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: *C* Regiment: *25*

Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: *Mo*

Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Letter of Special Order  
of Recruiting Service*

*Information recd for  
proceeds of effects  
sent 2nd of May  
51862-4112.*

*L. J. Miller*

Clerk.

11 4 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*21*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company \_\_\_\_\_

*35* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded by shell*

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

December 24, 1866

Respectfully returned, to Saml. Greck,  
Asst. Adjutant General. U. S. A.

It appears from the records  
of this office, that Geo. W. Strange  
Co. 35th Missouri Infantry  
died in Recumbent Hospital  
(Place not stated) May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863  
from Chronic Diarrhoea.  
The records of that hospital  
are not on file in this office  
and it is not known what  
disposition has been made  
of them.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J. J. Howard*  
Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

1790  
VOL. 4

*A. C. C.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. H. Strangis  
Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 5th  
Arm: Infantry State: Illinois  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. H. Strangis  
1st

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Medical and surgical  
report of the attending physician

REMARKS.

W. H. Strangis

Clerk.

*Kö*  
CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*James Springer*

*Plt* of Company *A*

*85* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death May 21 1863.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James J. Tronzo  
 Rank: Private Company: C. E. Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Death

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Gen. & Adm.  
Vol. 3, 1965.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Gen. W. H. Miller

REMARKS.

Effects turned over to his heirs  
and sent to 2nd and June 15/65

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 7/65.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

J. E. Tronzo

Clerk.

7150

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James Livingston*  
*Go* *of Company* *K*

*38* Regiment of *Inf* *M*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death* *1863*

*Admiral*  
*Admiral*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Hinger  
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 38  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M O Hall dated June 25/65.  
reports him: "Died at Helena  
Ark. May 8. 1863."

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

Elb. inrichs

Clerk.



Inventory of effects  
of  
Private James Stings  
Co "K" 39<sup>th</sup> Me Infy

Inventory of effects of Private James Stinger  
late of Company "H." Capt. Joseph B. Davis  
of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Infy - was enlisted  
by Capt. Davis on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1862, to serve three years or during the  
war, born in Hamilton County Tennessee is  
32 years of age - five feet five inches high  
Light complexion Blue eyes. Light hair and  
by occupation when enlisted a  
farmer. Died in Hospital Helmer Ark  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1863.

Cause of death disease

Inventory of effects

One overcoat

One Knap coat

One Haversack

Thirty-four <sup>dollars</sup> ~~and~~ eighty cents (\$34.80) in  
United States Treasury Notes

I certify on honor that the above named  
articles were all the effects of James  
Stinger deceased, and have been  
turned over to legal heirs

William H. Miller

Helmer Arkansas / 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. "H."  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 / 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy - Comd. Co.

1013

X

*Strombe, Perry*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7852086 | 25 |
| 2  | 7852168 | 27 |
| 3  | 7852253 | 28 |
| 4  | 7852329 | 29 |
| 5  | 7852401 | 30 |
| 6  | 7852472 | 31 |
| 7  | 7852532 | 32 |
| 8  | 7852584 | 33 |
| 9  | 7852642 | 34 |
| 10 | 7853108 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

G

35

Mo.

Bernie Florence

Inf, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark, June 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Died at Helena Ark

Nov 3/63 of disease  
final statement  
forwarded

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Benny Stamba*

....., Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec* ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Died Nov. 3, 1863,*  
*Helena, Ark.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Betty Stumbo*

*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Berry Stumbo,*  
*Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....500 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Benny Stumbo,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from Gen-  
eral Hospital, St. Louis,  
Mo., June 22, 1863.*

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

(1863)

Copied.



*D.*

35

Mo.

*Berry Stumbo,*  
*Private,* Co K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Berry Stumbo,*  
*Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr. 11*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*Memphis, Tenn.*

Bank mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*

*D.*

35

Mo.

*Berry, Samuel*  
*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*  
*at Helena, Ark.*

Book mark : .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyright

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Berry Shanks,*

*Private* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C. M. Woodford*  
Copyist.

*D*

35

Mo.

*Berry Strumbe,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Helena, Ark, May 19, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 1862.

Where *Sulphur Springs.*

Period *War* years.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A. of that regiment. transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K. per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

Stombo, Jerry  
P, Co. K, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
2 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements 1   |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects 1     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Inventory of the effects  
of  
Berry Stombo  
late of Company "F"  
35<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Mo. Infy Vols,  
who died at Helena, Ark.  
on the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1863

Inventory of the effects of - Berry Hombo -  
late a Private of Captain William H. Miller's Co. "K"  
of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Mo. Infy. Vols, who was enrolled  
as a Private at Sulphur Springs, Mo. on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of August 1862, and mustered into the service  
of the United States as a Private on the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of December 1862, at Helena, Ark. in Comp. "K",  
35<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Mo. Infy. Vols, to serve 3 years or during  
the war, he died in the hospital at Helena, Ark. on  
the 3<sup>d</sup> day of November 1863, by reason of disease.

Inventory

Hats - 1, Pairs trousers - 1, Pairs boots - 1,  
Cotton shirts - 1, Pairs socks - 1, Uniform coats - 1,  
Knapsacks - 1, Flaversacks - 1, Money - 45 Cents.

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory  
comprises all the effects of - Berry Hombo  
deceased, and that the effects are in my hands,  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(Duplicate)

Station: Helena, Ark.

Date: November 4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

William H. Miller  
Capt. Co "K" 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy.  
Commanding the Company



Rel.

" 3<sup>rd</sup>

1178

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Harry Hombro a Priv of Co. H.*

*35<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf'ty*

### VOLUNTEERS.

*Rec'd Jan 2/68*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landdress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This book will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED AND  
CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Feb 12 1864*

*I. H. Smith Inventory Feb 21*

*Auditor.*

Ast. Adj't. General

I certify, on honor, that Berry Stomba a Private of  
Captain William H Miller Company (K) of the 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infy  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Laurance State  
of Chic, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; light complexion,  
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Sulphur Springs, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Helena, Ark, on the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years  
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 35<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo Infy.  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death.

The said Berry Stomba was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Perrin to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 26 24/100 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to R. L. Seward, **SUTLER**, 4 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Helena, Ark, this 4<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1863.

William H Miller

Capt Co K 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
Commanding Company.

104  
Strong James G.

Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Strong James G.

Book Mark:

See also

X 1915  
Stroud James G.

Co C, 35 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 7844637 | 29  |
| 2  | 7844724 | 30  |
| 3  | 7844810 | 31  |
| 4  | 7844900 | 32  |
| 5  | 7844986 | 33  |
| 6  | 7845067 | 34  |
| 7  | 7845200 | 35  |
| 8  | 7845901 | 36  |
| 9  |         | 37  |
| 10 |         | 38  |
| 11 |         | 39  |
| 12 |         | 40  |
| 13 |         | 41  |
| 14 |         | 42  |
| 15 |         | 43  |
| 16 |         | 44  |
| 17 |         | 45  |
| 18 |         | 46  |
| 19 |         | 47  |
| 20 |         | 48  |
| 21 |         | 49  |
| 22 |         | 50  |
| 23 |         | 51  |
| 24 |         | 52  |
| 25 |         | 53  |
| 26 |         | 54  |
| 27 |         | 55  |
| 28 |         | 56  |
| 29 |         | 57  |
| 30 |         | 58  |
| 31 |         | 59  |
| 32 |         | 60  |
| 33 |         | 61  |
| 34 |         | 62  |
| 35 |         | 63  |
| 36 |         | 64  |
| 37 |         | 65  |
| 38 |         | 66  |
| 39 |         | 67  |
| 40 |         | 68  |
| 41 |         | 69  |
| 42 |         | 70  |
| 43 |         | 71  |
| 44 |         | 72  |
| 45 |         | 73  |
| 46 |         | 74  |
| 47 |         | 75  |
| 48 |         | 76  |
| 49 |         | 77  |
| 50 |         | 78  |
| 51 |         | 79  |
| 52 |         | 80  |
| 53 |         | 81  |
| 54 |         | 82  |
| 55 |         | 83  |
| 56 |         | 84  |
| 57 |         | 85  |
| 58 |         | 86  |
| 59 |         | 87  |
| 60 |         | 88  |
| 61 |         | 89  |
| 62 |         | 90  |
| 63 |         | 91  |
| 64 |         | 92  |
| 65 |         | 93  |
| 66 |         | 94  |
| 67 |         | 95  |
| 68 |         | 96  |
| 69 |         | 97  |
| 70 |         | 98  |
| 71 |         | 99  |
| 72 |         | 100 |

Back Mark.

See also

*S*

35

Mo.

*Jamies S. Strong*  
Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 2, 1863*

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 2, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 1863* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37<sup>33</sup>* / *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged for Surge*

*Genl at Little Rock Ark*

*May 2, 1863, by order of*

*Maj Gen Grant all true*

*statements furnished*

Book mark : .....

(351)

*J. M. H. H. H.*  
Corporal

35

Mo.

*James G. Shand*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863,  
Wetmore, Ark. for reason  
of disability, by order  
Gen. Fremont.*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James G. Strand,*  
*Corp.*, Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March/Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*James G. Street,*  
*Co. 11., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *United States*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lick in quarters*  
*(Helena, Ark.)*

Book mark:

*Hastie*

Co. 11., 35



*K*

35

Mo.

*James G. Thoud*  
Capt., Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Was left sick at -*  
*Quarlescent Camp,*  
*St Helena, W.K.*

Book mark: .....

*Hastie*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

*Donald H. H. H.*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

35

Mo.

*James G. Strand,*  
Co. C, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*S.*

35

Mo.

*James G. Shoud,*

*Corp.* Capt. Vanderpool's Co., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton 13<sup>th</sup>, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1862.*

Where *Modena, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Hastie,*

*Stroud, James E.*  
*Cap. Co. C, 35* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

|   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                             | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....                        | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i> ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                         | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....                     | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....                | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....                     | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

85

*James G. Stroud*  
*Corporal* Co. "C"

*35th* Reg't of *Mo. Vol. Infy*

Approved

*Geo. Hammond*

*Surg. U.S.A.*  
*Madison, Mo.*

*to be discharged,*  
*By order Maj Genl Prentiss*  
*Jeff C. Duffer*  
*A. A. S.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADJUTANT  
GENERAL'S OFFICE

*Aug. 3 1863.*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

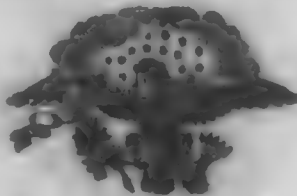
Received (A. G. Office) *Aug 10 1863.*

*Out. on leave*  
*W. J. G. S.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*James H. ...* of Captain *...*  
*...* Company, (*...*) of the *...* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *...* of  
 the *...* Regiment of *...* at *...*  
 on the *...* day of *...* 186*3*, to serve *...* years; he was born  
 in *...* in the State of *...* is *...*  
 years of age, *...* feet *...* inches high, *...* complexion, *...* eyes,  
*...* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *...* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *...* days.\*

STATION: *...*

DATE: *...*

*...*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *...* of  
 Captain *...* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *Chronic Bronchitis of a tubercular tendency  
 complicated with chronic diarrhoea.  
 His disability is complete and the cause  
 supposed to have existed prior to en-  
 listment.  
 Acting Surg.  
 May 20<sup>th</sup> 1863*

DISCHARGED, this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *May* 1863, at *...*  
*...*

*...* Surgeon.  
*...* 34<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
*...* Col. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *...* County *...* State *...*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

X

1016

*Stroud, Lewis*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7850385 | 25 |
| 2  | 7850477 | 27 |
| 3  | 7850563 | 28 |
| 4  | 7850650 | 29 |
| 5  | 7850721 | 30 |
| 6  | 7850812 | 31 |
| 7  | 7850891 | 32 |
| 8  | 7850963 | 33 |
| 9  | 7851001 | 34 |
| 10 | 7851100 | 35 |
| 11 | 7851208 | 36 |
| 12 | 7851593 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark

See also *54<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*



*J*

35

Mo.

*Lewis Strend*

*Corpl*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 28, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis by order of Maj*

*Genl Hunt Oct 7/63*

*to accept promotion as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt*

*in 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Col. Inf*

*Final statement given*

*\* Corrected by J. P. Linden*

Book mark:

*Griffith*

*I*

35

Mo.

*Lewis Stroud*

*Corpl.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan 15, 1864*  
*to accept promotion G.O.*  
*No 7. Memphis Times*  
*Jan 8. 1864 Gen Hurlbut*

Book mark:

*Giffick*

*James H. Head*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *detached service in*

*2d. Ark. A.H. Reg't*

*Ill. No 32 dated Hd. qrs*

*this C A June 8 '63*

*at Salomon*

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis Stroud*

*Corp.*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *detained for*  
*service in the 2<sup>d</sup> African*  
*Ar. Reg't June 8 '63*  
*by order Gen. Salomon*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James S. Hunt*

*Rank*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained for duty in*  
*2nd Ark. Reg't Vols. of A.M.*  
*June 8 '63 by order of*  
*Brig. Gen. Schenck*

Book mark:

*Levi* *Steward*

*Corp*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained for duty*  
*in 2 Reg't Ark. Vol. of A.M.*  
*June 1 '63 by order of*  
*Brig Gen. Selmon*

Book mark

*L*

35

Mo.

*Levin* *Levin*

*1st*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Beck*

*James Shand*

*1 Corp*, Co. *Y*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Y*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*X Roll not stated*

*Suspended to be Special*

*Muster 11. 63*

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*Levin Stroud*

*1167*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wesley*

35

Mo.

*James L. Reed*

*1st*, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Lewis (Thompson)*

*1 Corp.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Beck*

35

Mo.

*Law's*  
*1 Corp*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 29*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *S Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Paid \$2 premium &*  
*\$25 Bounty mo.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

1817

*Strout, Lewis*  
Co *H*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 1                          | 26 |
| 2                          | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Strout, Lewis</i> | 28 |
| 4                          | 29 |
| 5                          | 30 |
| 6                          | 31 |
| 7                          | 32 |
| 8                          | 33 |
| 9                          | 34 |
| 10                         | 35 |
| 11                         | 36 |
| 12                         | 37 |
| 13                         | 38 |
| 14                         | 39 |
| 15                         | 40 |
| 16                         | 41 |
| 17                         | 42 |
| 18                         | 43 |
| 19                         | 44 |
| 20                         | 45 |
| 21                         | 46 |
| 22                         | 47 |
| 23                         | 48 |
| 24                         | 49 |
| 25                         | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *54* *up to* *h. T.*

1018

*Stuart, Ira J.*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*See Stewart, Ira J.*

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1019  
Stucker John A.

Co E, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7847185 | 20 |
| 2  | 7847256 | 21 |
| 3  | 7847336 | 22 |
| 4  | 7847403 | 23 |
| 5  | 7847477 | 24 |
| 6  | 7847538 | 25 |
| 7  | 7847597 | 26 |
| 8  | 7847647 | 27 |
| 9  | 7847695 | 28 |
| 10 | 7847737 | 29 |
| 11 | 7847782 | 30 |
| 12 | 7847827 | 31 |
| 13 | 7847870 | 32 |
| 14 | 7847916 | 33 |
| 15 | 7847959 | 34 |
| 16 | 7847999 | 35 |
| 17 | 7848042 | 36 |
| 18 | 7848081 | 37 |
| 19 | 7848121 | 38 |
| 20 | 7848169 | 39 |
| 21 |         | 40 |
| 22 |         | 41 |
| 23 |         | 42 |
| 24 |         | 43 |
| 25 |         | 44 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John A. Stueres*  
 Co. *C*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark June 28* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Genl*

*Hoap Little Rock Ark*

*June 28*

*gram from Washington*

*may 2/65 Description*

*Roll furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State*



*S*

*35*

Mo.

*John A. Stucker*  
Pri., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock, Ark., June 8, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 8, 1865*

Last paid to

*Feby. 22, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12.65* 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Entered Genl. Hosp. May 28. 65.*

*& has been treated for Rheumatism.*

*Mustered out to date June 8. 65. & under*

*Telegram dated Washington May 3 1865.*

*Signed W. A. Nichols A. A. Genl.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*D*

35

Mo.

*John A. Tucker*  
*A*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*RECORDED*

*on*  
*5*

*Slit &*

John A. Tucker  
Pf, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Stop for  
1 fine day

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stuck

*J*

35

Mo.

*John A. Tucker*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for*  
*1 year*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

35

Mo.

*John A. Hucker*  
*Pl*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stop for*  
*gun sling.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

Mo.

, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 1880 for\_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

Stech

35

Mo.

*Sam A. Stucker*  
*QV*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

35

Mo.

*John A. Hucker*  
*M*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State*



*D*

35

Mo.

*John A. Stuckey*

Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*None*

*57*

35

Mo.

*William A. Tucker*

*1st*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

35

Mo.

*John A. Stucker*

*Art*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

35

Mo.

*John S. Stucker*  
*Prst*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

35

Mo.

*John V. Stuckey*  
*Sgt*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chapman*

*T*

35

Mo.

*John W. Tucker*  
*Privt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *9* \_\_\_\_\_

20

35

Mo.

*John A. Tucker*  
Sgt., Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Back mark: .....

*Thayer*

Captain

*51*

35

Mo.

*John A. Stucker*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Quarry & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



*John J. Tucker*

*Private*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 12 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*5*

35

Mo.

*John J. Stucker*

*1st*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

*present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Chrysler*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Geo. A. Stucker*

*1st*, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Contin Banacks No Sept 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:...

Stucker, John A.  
Co. E, 35 Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1491 D

Name John A. Stucker

Age 36 Nativity Engl

Married or Single Single

Residence Winchester, Iowa

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. } Hamburg  
John A. Stucker

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 35 Regt

When admitted May 25

From what source Camp

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded \_\_\_\_\_

Date General Hospital,

Nature of wound or weapon  
Light Hook, Ark.

Ward J.

RESULT AND DATE.

---

[REMARKS ON PROGRESS OF CASE, AND ALL OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION.]

TREATMENT.

1020

*Sturdevant Ransom Jr*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                              |
| 2  | 27                              |
| 3  | <i>See Sturdevant Ransom Jr</i> |
| 4  | 29                              |
| 5  | 30                              |
| 6  | 31                              |
| 7  | 32                              |
| 8  | 33                              |
| 9  | 34                              |
| 10 | 35                              |
| 11 | 36                              |
| 12 | 37                              |
| 13 | 38                              |
| 14 | 39                              |
| 15 | 40                              |
| 16 | 41                              |
| 17 | 42                              |
| 18 | 43                              |
| 19 | 44                              |
| 20 | 45                              |
| 21 | 46                              |
| 22 | 47                              |
| 23 | 48                              |
| 24 | 49                              |
| 25 | 50                              |

Book Mark:

See also

x 1021 <sup>or Ransom</sup>  
Sturdevant Ransom

Co. Q, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7842522 | 28 |
| 2  | 7842606 | 29 |
| 3  | 7842687 | 30 |
| 4  | 7842764 | 31 |
| 5  | 7842832 | 32 |
| 6  | 7842890 | 33 |
| 7  | 7842959 | 34 |
| 8  | 7843013 | 35 |
| 9  | 7843064 | 36 |
| 10 | 7843112 | 37 |
| 11 | 7843158 | 38 |
| 12 | 7843204 | 39 |
| 13 | 7843244 | 40 |
| 14 | 7843287 | 41 |
| 15 | 7843328 | 42 |
| 16 | 7843371 | 43 |
| 17 | 7843413 | 44 |
| 18 | 7843455 | 45 |
| 19 | 7843492 | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



35

Mo.

*Ransom*  
 Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Castle Rock Arkansas*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June 18*, 1865.

Last paid to

*July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 3*, 1865, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41.88* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

*Ransom*  
 Captain

35

Mo.

*Ransom Sturdevant*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7, April 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Kansan Sturdevant*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry K. Kelly*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ransom Hurdvant*  
*Prn*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 (Dec)*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ransom J. Sturdevant*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Forrest*  
Copied

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ransom J. Sturdevant*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark:

*Truist*  
*Capt*

35

Mo.

*Ransom H. Sturdevant*  
*Private*, Co. A, 85 Reg't Missouri Infantry..

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Private*  
*Chaplain*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Ransom Thurdevan*  
*Priv*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Permitted*  
*Copied*



35

Mo.

*Ransom J. Sturdevant*  
Priv., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Done*

35

Mo.

*Ramson Sturdevant*  
Priv, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 16/62*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Returned from  
absent sick Nov 18/62*

Book mark:

*Proctor*

0,

35

Mo.

Ransom J. Sturdevant

1st, Co. H, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick from  
July 13 / 1863.

Book mark:

Peggs

U.

35

Mo.

Ransom, Sturdevant  
Sgt., Co. A, 38<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick from  
13 July 1862.

Book mark:

Sargent

35

Mo.

*Ransom, Howardant*  
*Pl.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*from 13 June 1863*

Book mark: *100*

*S.* | **35** | **Mo.**

*Ransom J. Sturdivant*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar, & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Payroll*

*G*

35

Mo.

*Ransom J. Stuedeman*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Waggon*

35

Mo.

*Hansen, J. Shurlcraft*

....., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Left sick at*

*Helena Ariz. 24 Feb. 1863*

Book mark: .....



35

Mo.

*Kausen, J. Sturdiant*

*Regt.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Amos J. Sturdevant*  
*Priv.*, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to October*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*Ransom J. Sturdevant*  
*Prk.*, Co. *16*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Fort Barracks Mo.*, *Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 28*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*2*.

Where *England*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *15*

Studerant R. J.  
P. Co. A, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates /   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

17, Dup: D. C. A. 1863

Theresa C. C. C.

Prin. R. H. M. C. C.

Co. A. F. C. C.

June 6. 1863

Camp. "Noyes"

Memor. A. H. June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

<sup>"35 Reg. 7<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols."</sup>  
R. Jackson Stedewart, Private of Comp. A. 35<sup>th</sup>.

Reg: 7<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols. having applied for a furlough  
on account of "Disability"; The said R. J. Stedewart  
is incapacitated for the duties of a Soldier,  
suffering of Chronic Ophthalmia and Myopia, which  
renders him unfit for "Guard duty"; - being  
carefully examined by me. —

Dr. H. Schenck.

A. H. Surgeon in Charge.

35<sup>th</sup> Reg. 7<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols.

---

1022

*Sturdivant, Ransom J.*

Co *A*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |

Book Mark

See also

*Q*

1823

Sullivan William F.

Co A, **35** Missouri Inf.

3<sup>d</sup> Corporal | 3<sup>d</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 1024  
Sullivan, Charles

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7852088 | 26 |
| 2  | 7852170 | 27 |
| 3  | 7852254 | 28 |
| 4  | 7852331 | 29 |
| 5  | 7852403 | 30 |
| 6  | 7852473 | 31 |
| 7  | 7852553 | 32 |
| 8  | 7852555 | 33 |
| 9  | 7852633 | 34 |
| 10 | 7852683 | 35 |
| 11 | 7852731 | 36 |
| 12 | 7852781 | 37 |
| 13 | 7852831 | 38 |
| 14 | 7852883 | 39 |
| 15 | 7852933 | 40 |
| 16 | 7852983 | 41 |
| 17 | 7853034 | 42 |
| 18 | 7853080 | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

P

35

Mo.

Charles Sullivan

For, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 25, 1865.

Last paid to

June 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 46 70 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardy

§

35

Mo.

Charles Sullivan

Plt

Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Under of April

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

88

35

Mo.

Charles Sullivan

AK, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wentworth

8

35

Mo.

Charles Sullivan  
Priv, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(356)

U. S. Outage

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: - *Detached as River*  
*Guard Helena & N.B.O.*  
*of Gulf of Mexico.*

Book mark: .....

*E. J. Rives*  
Capt.

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached as Riv.*  
*General Helena's Co.*  
*R.O. of Genl. Buford's Co.*

Book mark: .....

*John H. ...*  
Copyright.

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Detached at River*  
*Guard Helena Ark B.C*  
*of Genl Buford*

Book mark: .....

*Charles Sullivan*  
Coppied



35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*  
*Det*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged as*  
*Dead Buried by order of*  
*Local Board*

Book mark: .....

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Charles Sullivan*  
Copyist.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*E. H. Woodford*

(250)

*Copied.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
*Private,* Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

*S.*

*35*

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*  
*Private, Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infy.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

*for* dated *Apr. 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. W. Woodford*



*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*  
Corporal

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
*Private*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Charles Sullivan,*  
Private, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Adelina, Ark. May 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 3, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 15, 1862*

Where *Sulphur Springs*

Period *war* years.

Remarks:

This company was formed of unassigned recruits, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated as Co. A, of that regiment, transferred by consolidation to the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry, and designated Co. K, per S. O. 217, A. G. O., State of Missouri, December 2, 1862.

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

Sullivan, Chas.

P, Co. K. 35<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Name *Mulivan, Charles* 996

Age *19* Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Private* Co. *H* Regiment *33<sup>d</sup>* *Regt*

When admitted *Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital

On what occasion wounded, *Ark.*

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

## RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Day -  
Sep 14 1884

✓ 1025  
*Sullivan, James*

Co *K*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7841853- | 28 |
| 2  | 7841871  | 27 |
| 3  | 7852684  | 28 |
| 4  | 7852732  | 28 |
| 5  | 7852782  | 28 |
| 6  | 7852832  | 31 |
| 7  | 7852884  | 28 |
| 8  | 7852934  | 28 |
| 9  | 7852986  | 24 |
| 10 | 7853035- | 28 |
| 11 | 7853139  | 28 |
| 12 | 7842100  | 27 |
| 13 |          | 28 |
| 14 |          | 28 |
| 15 |          | 28 |
| 16 |          | 28 |
| 17 |          | 28 |
| 18 |          | 28 |
| 19 |          | 28 |
| 20 |          | 28 |
| 21 |          | 28 |
| 22 |          | 27 |
| 23 |          | 28 |
| 24 |          | 28 |
| 25 |          | 28 |

✓ Book 2-4.

✓ See also

1 31 Mo.

James Sullivan  
Priv., Co. K, 85<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark July 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.10 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 1.50 100; due \$ 1.20 100

Remarks: Mustered out under War  
Order Telegram of June 30/65 to  
Major Genl J. J. Reynolds Comdg Dep  
of Ark to take effect June 28, 1865.

Book mark : .....

S. O. York



*James Sullivan*  
 Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *61.86* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *12* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Remarks: *\* Retained in service for Reorganization*

*\* Issued by J. E. Linden, Sr.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*U. S. Army*

8

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
*DR*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *January & February*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Third and fourth*  
*installments of the*  
*county debt \$800.*

Book mark: .....

*Montague*

8

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 3<sup>d</sup> installment  
of the bounty \$40.*

Book mark:

*Montague*

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*

*1st Lt*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Low third install-*  
*ment of Bounty \$40.00*

Book mark : .....

*J. H. Miller*  
*Copied*

35

Mo.

*James S. Hild*  
*Plt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Due first & second  
 installments of bounty  
 \$80.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Hild*  
 Captain.

21

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Dis. first inst. must*  
*County. 40*

Book mark: .....

*Ed. Miller*  
Copied.

35

Mo.

*James Sullivan*

*1st*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due first installment of bounty \$40.00*

Book mark:

*Chas. H. ...*  
Cypriot.



35

Mo.

*James Sullivan**Det*, Co. K, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Disch. Co. Feb 10<sup>th</sup>**1864. Bounty advanced**pay & Premiums paid**for 3 mos. Now in arrears**Helena & Co.**Chas. J. at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*J* 35 | Mo.

*James Sullivan*

Appears with rank of *Pri* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *35* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 19* 1864.

Where born *Deprain, Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Lawyer*

When enlisted *Jan 5* 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62<sup>00</sup>* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Cong. Dist.*

Book mark:

*Mary J.*

(339)

Mo.

James Sullivan  
Appears with rank of *Pri* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *35* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Jan 5, 1864*

Where born *Expreau Ireland*

Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 5, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Ward 7<sup>th</sup> St. Louis City;*

*1<sup>st</sup> Cong. Dist. of Mo.*

Book mark:

Sullivan James

, Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, superintendent, or assistant commissary of musters, and the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am single years and mouths of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 5th day of January 1864.  
 Witness: James G. Harlow James Sullivan

7th Hand

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
James Sullivan  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
January, 5th 1864,  
 By James G. Harlow  
35th Regiment of Infantry  
1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James Sullivan, born in Deprau  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Laborer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 5th day of January, 1864,

~~to serve in the Army of the United States of America~~, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Sullivan do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 5th day of January, 1864.

Witness

Leopoldus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William B. B.  
Examining Surgeon  
1st Dist of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sullivan,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5.5 feet  
6 inches high.

Leopoldus  
Recruiting Officer

the 5th day of January, 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

35th Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers, on

Approved  
Accepted  
by A. A. & P. H.  
St. Louis Mo.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

Witness:

the 5th day of January 1864

James Sullivan

James Sullivan

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Sullivan  
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

January 5th 1864

By Louis G. Mafferson, Capt  
25th Regiment of Mo. Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

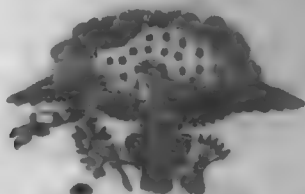
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.  
 NOTE 3.—The case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, James Sullivan born in Ireland  
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Sullivan do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 5th day of January 1864

Before

Capt. & Ro. Major T. D. Ma  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agree-  
ing to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sullivan,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
6 inches high.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 25th  
the 5th day of January 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Capt. & Ro. Major T. D. Ma  
James Sullivan  
5th day of January 1864  
St. Louis, Mo.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo

the 5<sup>th</sup> day of January 1881

Witness:

Louis G. Maslow James Sullivan

James Sullivan  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1881.  
By Louis G. Maslow, Capt  
35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
Volts.  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

No. 35 84

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

(A.G.O. No. 1000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-army, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-army will meet in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-army. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Missouri*

St Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.

this 24 day of January 1888

**BEFORE**

Capt. and Prov. March & Dist. Mo.

## EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Sullivan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt. and Sqr. Marsh to 5th Mo  
 Regiment of Volunteers

## Rechnungs-Office

(A. O. O. No. 7472)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 35th Regiment of Mo 2d Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at St Louis, Mo

1026  
Sullivan, William J.

Co. F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848253 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848339 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848370 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848438 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848341 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848674 | 31 |
| 7  | 7849318 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

William P Sullivan

Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 49 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lille's Rock Ark June 28 1860.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

Helena Ark April

29/63 final statements

furnished

Book mark:

S. ann

35

Mo.

*William Sullivan*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 4*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *died of disease*  
*Camp Helena, Ark.*  
*Apr. 29" 1863*

Book mark: .....

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Sullivan*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co. F., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> to Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William B. Sullivan*

*Sharp*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1, Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William P. Gulian*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Corp.* Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks *Promoted to Third*

*Corporal, Dec. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*By order Col. Commanding.*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*



*S*

35

Mo.

*William C. Sullivan*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

*Hendall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*William K. Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bk. Mo. Sept. 30*, 1862,

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10*, 1862

Where *Cairoville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pandall*

Sullivan, William J.  
Enplco. F, 35 Reg. Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

*William P. Sullivan* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*thirteen years* months of age; that I have *2*  
*years* and  
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Cincinnati*  
 the *fourth* day of *August* 186*2*  
*William P. Sullivan*

Witness:

*J. C. Sullivan*

No. *14*  
*William P. Sullivan*  
 Enlisted at *Cincinnati*  
*August tenth* 186*2*  
 By *Capt. S. A. Weston*  
*86th* Regiment of *Ind Vol*  
*years* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of  
 Discharged 186 .

*Filed Feb 17/83*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I  
 said  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

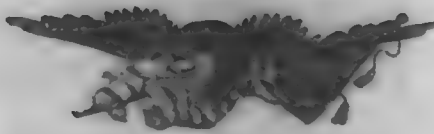
GIVEN at  
 the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Cainsville*

I, *William P Sullivan* born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty four* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm P Sullivan*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cainsville Mo.*

On this *twelfth* day of *August* 1862

Before me

*Wm P Sullivan*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm P Sullivan*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm P Sullivan*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*  
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*Levin F. Horton*  
Recruiting Officer.

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT,

born in

*Wm. Sullivan*

presented by

age *24* occupation *Farmer*

*Capt. L. A. Taylor*

1. Have you ever been sick?

When and of what diseases?

*yes 1862 - Feb Typh*

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

*no*

3. Have you ever had fits?

*no*

4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head?

*no*

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

*no*

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

*no*

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

*no*

7. Are you subject to piles?

*no*

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

*no*

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox?

*yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

REMARKS:

*Feb 12 - 1862*  
*Wm. Sullivan*

*L. B. Smith*  
Inspecting Surgeon.

9167

William P. Sullivan  
Capt F & S Inf Mo  
Died April 29. 1863.

1  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 20, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William P. Sullivan was enrolled on the 10  
day of August, 1862, at Cairnsville, Mo.,  
in Company F, 35 Regiment of Inf Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 21  
day of Sept, 1862, at Benton Pk.,  
in Company F, 35 Regiment of Inf Mo  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>and</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated June 28, 1863, he is reported  
"Capt. Died of disease at Helena  
Ark, April 29, 1863."

Rel. an

Chas. Smith  
A. A. G.



# Declaration of Recruit.

*Wm P Sullivan*  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
~~twenty four~~ *twenty four* years and *months* of age; that I have *not* been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Concord* *Mass*  
 the *twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*  
 Witness:  
*Wm P Sullivan*

No. *14th*  
*William P Sullivan*  
 Enlisted at *Concord Mass*  
*August twelfth* 186*2*,  
 by *Capt S W Morton*  
*15th* Regiment of *Ind Vol*  
*3 years* enlistment; last served in company ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

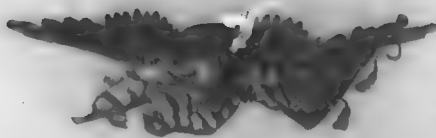
# Consent in Case of Minors.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.  
 GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Cainesville*

I, *William P. Sullivan* born in *Marion County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty four* years.  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*  
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**  
**YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm P Sullivan*  
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cainesville Mo*  
On this *twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*  
Before *Wm N. Berry*

*Atst.*

*William P. Sullivan*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm N. Berry*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm P Sullivan*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*  
complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

*Lewis P. Horton*

Recruiting Officer.

✓ <sup>1027</sup> *Sulzer Michael*

Co *L*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7851683 | 26 |
| 2  | 7851752 | 27 |
| 3  | 7851817 | 28 |
| 4  | 7851885 | 29 |
| 5  | 7851947 | 30 |
| 6  | 7852007 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

35

Mo.

*Michael Sulzer*

*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was transferred to Bissell's Engineer Reg't of the West October 21, 1862, and became Co. L of that Reg't.

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*

R

35

Mo.

Michael Sulzer

Priv., Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph H. H. H.  
(238) Copied

*A*

35

Mo.

*Michael Sulzer*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *W. and June*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph Stewart*  
(358) *Copyist*

*J*

35

Mo.

*Michael Tugger*  
*Priv.*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joseph A. Stewart*  
*Copyist*

|        | **Mo.**

Michael Sulzer  
Civ., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

Book mark:       

John Stewart  
(850)



35

Mo.

*Michael Sulzer*  
*Priv*, Co. I, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *Jan's Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jul 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Columbus Ky*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec. no Bounty*  
*nor Pay*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men of Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, January or February, 1862, per S. O. 217, State of Missouri, dated December 8, 1861.

Book mark:

*John Stewart*

(7584)

Copyist.

1028  
*Summerskill, James*  
Co *G*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7845999 | 2  |
| 2  | 7846082 | 7  |
| 3  | 7846177 | 28 |
| 4  | 7847069 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

35

Mo.

*James Sumner Hill*  
*Prvt.*, Co. *A*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Roll Book No. 137*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *him* *for* *his* *services*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See list of items*

*received by*

*of*

*his*

*forwarded*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James Sumner Hill*

35

Mo.

Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital  
Sept 13th 1862  
Wrote of wounds*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

35 . Mo.

*John H. Margason*  
Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Roll in Book 14, Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Charleston Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: .....

*Sumner Hill J.*  
*P*, Co. *Q*, **35** Reg't Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects /     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

22.

"D"

734

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*J Summerskill*

*Pri.* of Company *D*

*35* Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death Nov 13/62*

*J. & P. ref. 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor*

*July 6 - 1863*

*No Effects.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND C REELIED BY  
ROLLS



# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. Summerskill  
 Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 85  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. M. H. Davis

Reg of I. S.  
Vol 2. 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City Mo

J. A. Hayward

Clerk.

Inventory of Effects of  
James Sumner Hill late  
of Company D 35th Mo Inf  
who died at Jefferson City  
Nov 13 1862

Presenting of Effects of James Summershill late a  
private of Cape Mangrove Co D 35<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo Vols  
Born in Lancashire England Aged 44 years 5 feet 5  
inches high fair complexion Blue Eyes Light Hair and by  
occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company at  
Springfield Mo. and mustered into the service of the  
United States at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo on  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1862 to serve for  
Three Years. the said private Summershill  
died at Jefferson City Mo on the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of November 1862

No Effects on hand

I Certify that the above is a correct list  
of the Effects of above named soldier

M H David

St Louis Co

✓ 1029  
Surber, Joseph  
Co. D, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7846001 | 26 |
| 2  | 7846084 | 27 |
| 3  | 7846166 | 28 |
| 4  | 7846243 | 29 |
| 5  | 7846316 | 30 |
| 6  | 7846387 | 31 |
| 7  | 7846466 | 32 |
| 8  | 7847072 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

Joseph L. Lumber  
Det., Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Apr. May 31, 1863

of

Typhoid Fever. Cause

Discharge forwarded

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

35

Mo.

*Smith, John*  
*Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid. at Hospital*  
*Bellevue Ark June 3<sup>rd</sup> 63*  
*final statement made.*

Book mark: *Bellevue Ark June 3<sup>rd</sup> 63*

35

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*James*  
*Co. H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*  
*Co. H*  
Copyright.



*S*

35

Mo.

*Samuel L. Smith*

*Samuel L. Smith*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel L. Smith*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*John H. Linn*  
*Chas.*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for De Wale 32, 1867

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

Copyright

35

Mo.

*Chas. H. Lumber*  
Chas. H. Lumber, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ben to Hancock Mo. Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Surber Joseph*  
P, Co. D., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Rec'd. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rt.

"D"

R173

# CASUALTY SHEET

No.

4000

Joseph D. Smith

of Company

35<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY

Went missing 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

He was sent -

2<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
(Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> 63)

COMPARED WITH

1863 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

**Name:** Joseph B. Bunting  
**Rank:** Private **Company:** "B" **Regiment:** 35th  
**Arm:** Infantry **State:** Illinois  
**Nature of Casualty:** Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

"60"  
Wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%  
100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. C. Clark

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. at Fort Clark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Reg. from Surgeon  
Vol 3-1-3

REMARKS.

J. M. Miller

Clerk.

Copy to legal Rep

Inventory of Effects of  
Joseph Durber late of  
Company D 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Filed May the 31<sup>st</sup> 63 at  
Helena Arkansas



## Inventory of Effects of deceased Soldier

Joseph Luther Lake of Capt B B Allen, Co D of the  
35<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo Inf<sup>y</sup> was enlisted by J Mangason  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862 to serve three years  
he was born in Madison Co in the State of Indiana  
is 22 years old 5 feet 8 inches high dark complexion  
Blue Eyes Blk hair and by occupation when enlisted  
a Farmer dies at Helena at Hospital  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1863  
Cause of Death  
Inventory

Effects turned over to legal representative

I Certify on Honor that the above exhibits a true  
Statement of Effects of deceased

Oscar O Mundt  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt Comd<sup>y</sup> Co D  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf<sup>y</sup>  
6

✓ 1030  
*Sutton William*

Co *B*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7845994  
2 7846078  
3 7846161  
4 7846239  
5 7846338  
6 7846400  
7 7847071

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
*William Sutton*  
 Co. A, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock, Ark., June 24, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *(Oct 31, 1862)*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Released*  
*at March 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 of*  
*Missouri. Final*  
*Statement forwarded.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

35

Mo.

*William Sullivan*

*Co. D*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Wid as a soldier*  
*in Helena Ark March 7*  
*1863.*

Book mark:.....

*30* | **Mo.**

*William L. Sullivan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co., \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for *April 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dead*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*William Smith*

, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went sick in  
hospital during Oct.  
since Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*W. B. H. Jones*

35

Mo.

*James H. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

35

Mo.

*William L. ...*  
..., Co. D, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:



35

Mo.

*L. H. Sullivan**Sullivan*, Capt. Margason's Co. 35 Reg't Mo. Inf \*Age *21* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Reuben Hancock*, *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*2*.Where *Richmond Mo.*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Sutton, William*  
*P*, Co. *D*, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*5* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>   | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l       | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>   | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement               | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                 | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects <i>2</i> | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                 | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l     | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service    | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                      | Transportation       |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William Sutton*

I, *William Sutton*, do declare, that I am *twenty* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis* Mo

The *17th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

*John C. Campbell*

*William Sutton*

*Co. A, 35th Mo. Inf.*

No. *1*

*William Sutton*

Enlisted at *Richmond Mo*  
*August 14th* 1862

By *M. H. V. Davis*  
*35th* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do hereby*, That I am *the* father of *William Sutton*, who is *twenty* years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

GIVEN AT

The

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Richmond*

I, *William Sutton* born in *Ray County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *Seventeenth* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Sutton* do solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo.* *William Sutton*  
this *17th* day of *August* 1862  
By *me Tho H Harvey* St.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*J B Lamb*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Sutton* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six* inches high.

*M H Harvia*  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*William, Sutton*

do ing to  
ENLIST in the YOUNGEST SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *one* months of age; that I have  
neither with nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Joseph Mo*  
The *17th* day of *August* - *1862*

Witness

*John Campbell*

*William, Sutton*  
*Mark*

No. *1*  
*William Sutton*  
Enlisted at *Richmond Mo*  
*August 17th* 1862,  
By *John H David*  
*35th* Regiment of *Mo Vol.*  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

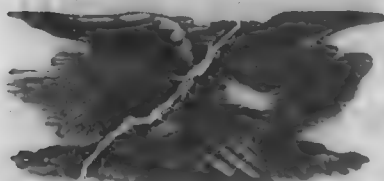
## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Campbell*  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of years  
years of age; and I  
years of age; and I  
years of age; and I

Given at  
The

Witness

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Richmond*

I, *William, Sutton* born in *Ray, Co,*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twentyone* years,  
and by occupation a *Charmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *august* 18 *62*,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*William Sutton* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Joseph Bros*

this *17* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before me *Chas. H. Murray*

*William Sutton*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. B. Arnold*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Sutton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair*  
complexion, is *six* feet *six* inches high.

*Chas H. Murray*  
Recruiting Officer.



*Ad.*

"B"

*174*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Sutton*

*Pvt*

of Company

*D*

*38*

Regiment of

*No.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death July 1863.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm Sutter  
 Rank: Priv Company: I Regiment: 35  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Levi W. H. David

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 7/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg: of Recd. & Disch.  
Vol. 3, 1863.

REMARKS.

Effects turned over to legal Rep.  
J. A. & Co. sent to ... and June  
17/63.

L. S. Newton

Clerk.



Inventry of Effect of  
William Sutton late of  
Company D 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Died March the 7<sup>th</sup> 68  
at Helena Arkansas

## Inventory of effects of deceased Soldiers

William Latta late of Capt C C Allen Co D  
of the 55<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo Infantry was enlisted by  
M<sup>r</sup> David on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1862  
to serve three years: he was born in Ray County in the  
State of Miss<sup>is</sup>ippi is 21 years 5 feet 6 inches high  
Fair complexion blue eyes light hair and by occupation  
when enlisted a Farmer died in Hospital at  
Helena Ark the 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
Cause of death disease

### Inventory

Effects turned over to legal representation

I Certify on honor that the above named  
article were all the effects of deceased

M H Davis

7<sup>th</sup> Co Ind Co D

Wheleva 27th March 1863

Camp Hyatt 35th Regt

Mr Col Infy

Inventory of the effects of William  
Sutton deceased of Co H 35th Regt  
Mr Col Infy who died at Hospital  
in this Camp of Malaria March 7th 1863

Effects as follows

- 1 Old Boots one Pair
- 2 Military overcoat one
- 3 Fatigue Cap one
- 4 Blue Blouse one
- 5 "Dress" Coat " one
- 6 Shirt two in number
- 7 Cloth Brush one
- 8 Leather Gloves one Pair
- 9 Socks 2 Pairs
- 10 Drawers 1 "
- 11 Woollen Blanket one

W. H. Schoenewald, A. S.

in Charge

35th Regt Infy

Geo B Brown 1st Lieut

Co of 35th Regt Mr Col

In Charge of Convalescent

Camp

1031  
\* Sweat Israel

Co F, 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848260 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848346 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848432 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848511 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848588 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848658 | 31 |
| 7  | 7848726 | 32 |
| 8  | 7848785 | 33 |
| 9  | 7848839 | 34 |
| 10 | 7848889 | 35 |
| 11 | 7848939 | 36 |
| 12 | 7848987 | 37 |
| 13 | 7849035 | 38 |
| 14 | 7849082 | 39 |
| 15 | 7849127 | 40 |
| 16 | 7849171 | 41 |
| 17 | 7849216 | 42 |
| 18 | 7849259 | 43 |
| 19 | 7849307 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

Israel Sweet

Or., Co. 7, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 46.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.100; due \$ 75.100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel Sweet

35

Mo.

*Samuel D. Hunt*

*Art*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2* *Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

35

Mo.

Harold Sweet

Prk, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospital  
Helena Ark same as  
Feb 1/65

Book mark

S | 35 | Mo.

Brace Sweet

Co., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*S*

35

Mo.

*Harriet Sweet*

*Pr*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

3

35

Mo.

Abner Sineat

Priv, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweet*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Israel Sweet*

25

35

Mo.

Israel Sewal

Cor, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel

*S*

35

Mo.

*Orad Sweet*

*A1*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sweet*

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 10-00000-5

(1854)

**Cheng**

*28*

35

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
*...*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Smeal*  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 5<sup>th</sup>*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Hinton*



*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweet*  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. J. Sweet*

Isaac Lewis  
2nd, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. 9 Apl., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wardell

*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweet*

*Det. G.*, Co. *G.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28* to *Apr. 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweet*

*Art*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*Israel Sweet*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweet*

*Art.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*J*

35

Mo.

*Israel Sweat*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Rk, Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pandall*

✓ 1932  
Sweet James L.  
Co. *F*, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848256 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848342 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848428 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848507 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848384 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848672 | 31 |
| 7  | 7849334 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



2

35

Mo.

James F. Sweat  
Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *new mail*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason  
of Surgeon's certificate  
of disability Memphis  
Tenn Apr 6. 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

35

Mo.

*James C. Lincat*  
*1st*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*  
*ability Hospital, Mem-*  
*phis, Tennessee April*  
*6<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark: .....

*Handall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James L. Givens*  
*Vol*, Co. *H*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28* "to *Apr. 11*", 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks *Sick in Gen. Hospital,*  
*Memphis Tenn.,*

Book mark: .....

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James L. Sweat*  
*Prst*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Helena, Ark*

Book mark: *Jan 1*

*Radical*

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: .....

Handat

*S*

35

Mo.

*James L. Sweet*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. Sweet*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. Sept. 30*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

Sweet, James L.

P. H., 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dec. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



$\frac{1}{2}$   
 $\frac{7}{10}$      $\frac{7}{10}$      $\frac{7}{10}$      $\frac{7}{10}$

10

J. L. Sweat  
 P.

11  
 11  
 11

Adams n. S. General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn. April 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

CAPTAIN Commanding Co. *F. H. Wolf* Reg't *101st*

To, James L. Sweet

of your Company is this day discharged from United States service by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability.

May J. Skienow  
MAJOR, U. S. A. AND CHIEF OF GENERAL HOSPITAL.  
Surg. U. S. A.  
In Charge

### REVENUE, S. S. A. AND SIZE OF GENERAL HOSPITALS

Surg. M. S. A.  
In Charge

4911  
R87 87

Medical Inspector's

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

IN THE CASE OF

James L. Sweat

Private, Co. "F"

35<sup>th</sup> Mo Reg't of Infy  
No Description of Illness

Adjutant General's Office

Sept. 27 1863.

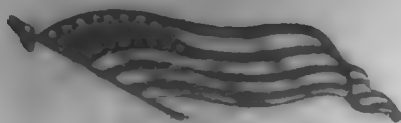
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Rec'd (A. G. Office,).....1863.

Adjutant General's Office  
Wm. V. T. C.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## MEDICAL INSPECTOR'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James L. Smeat* of  
Captain *1st* Company (*A*), of the *5th* *Regt.*  
Department of United States *Infantry* *Regts.* was enlisted by *Recd. Smeat*  
of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at  
on the *1st* day of *August* 186*2*,  
to serve *4* years; he was born in *Missouri*  
in the State of *Missouri*, is *19* years of age,  
*5* feet *4* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted *Farmer*  
During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on

Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.

*Left on honor roll. I have carefully examined this soldier and find him unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of Disability from disease of the lungs. Said soldier was not in any other hospital and this disease was followed by *Phthisis Pulmonalis* and said soldier has not been fit for duty since. This soldier is now suffering from *Phthisis Pulmonalis* and is unable to perform the duties of a soldier because of Disability.*

HOSPITAL: *Adams General*  
STATION: *Memphis Tenn*  
DATE: *April 14 63*

*J. H. Keenon*

Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James L. Smeat* of  
Captain *Chiles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the  
duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1366, p. 204, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis, from Rubeola succeeded by Pneumonia*  
*Disability total*

*G. F. Allen*

Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

DISCHARGED, this *14* day of *April* 186*3*, at *Memphis Tenn*  
with his consent, after personal inspection by me, and for disability, the nature and degree of which are correctly described, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the origin truly stated in this certificate.

*G. F. Allen*

Medical Inspector, U. S. Army.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The first part of this certificate to be prepared by the Surgeon in charge of Hospital.  
NOTE 3.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Genlyville*

County—*Genly*  
[DUPLICATES.]

State—*Missouri*

✓ 1003  
Sweet John W.  
Co. G, 35 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7848239 | 26 |
| 2  | 7848343 | 27 |
| 3  | 7848431 | 28 |
| 4  | 7848510 | 29 |
| 5  | 7848587 | 30 |
| 6  | 7848657 | 31 |
| 7  | 7848725 | 32 |
| 8  | 7848782 | 33 |
| 9  | 7848838 | 34 |
| 10 | 7848888 | 35 |
| 11 | 7848938 | 36 |
| 12 | 7848986 | 37 |
| 13 | 7849034 | 38 |
| 14 | 7849081 | 39 |
| 15 | 7849126 | 40 |
| 16 | 7849170 | 41 |
| 17 | 7849215 | 42 |
| 18 | 7849258 | 43 |
| 19 | 7849306 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

*John H. Sweat-*  
....., Co. *F*....., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Little Rock Ark, June 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 25*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since *\$49* <sup>*60*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *Balance* \$.....*6* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3

35

Mo.

John H. Dewar  
Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sum

2

35

Mo.

John W. Sweet  
Pri., Co. F, 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James



8

35

Mo.

John W. Sweet  
Per, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenn

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Sweat*  
*Co.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent, *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *put in Hospital*  
*Memphis Tenn*  
*since July 6/65*

Book mark: *4*

*S*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Sweat*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,  
Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*member's term since*  
*July 6/63*

Book mark:

*Sam*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Sweet*  
*Pvt*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. in 11th Regt*  
*Memphis Tenn since*  
*July 6. 63*

Book mark:

*James*

S

35

Mo.

John H. Juncat

Co., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster B.

for Year & a fr, 186 &

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital  
Memphis Tenn on  
July 6/63

Book mark:

James

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Seveal*  
*Priv*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick on transfer*  
*Dis since July 6/63*

Book mark

58

35

Mo.

*John W. Smeal*  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Memphis*  
*Tennessee since*  
*July 6 " 1863*

Book mark:

*Chambers*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John M. Dugan*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Memphis Tennessee*

Book mark:

*Ed. Thayer*



S

35

Mo.

*John A. Sargent*  
Priv., Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Memphis Tennessee.*

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Seacat*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. Hamilton*

*2*

35

Mo.

*John M. Sineat*  
*Sgt.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 2 Sept.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Luce*  
*1st*, Co. *F*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28* "to *April*", 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for:

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John M. Sweat*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Randall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*John W. Live at*  
*Pat*, Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

35

Mo.

*John M. Duxat*

*Co. F, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handace*

S

35

Mo.

John W. Sweet  
Pvt., Co. F., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handall



Sweet, John W.  
P, Co. F, 35 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l     | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet          | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement             | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects        | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l / | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service  | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                    | Transportation /     |

J. H. Sweat  
A.

Adams U. S. Army General Hospital,  
Memphis May 21 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that John W Sweet  
Co. F, 35 — Regiment Md Inf Volunteers,  
 has been paid in this hospital by Major M Crath  
Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of to include  
April 30 — 1864, and that he has drawn  
 the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on  
 your Company Rolls, as he has ~~no~~ DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

| FORAGE CAP. | UNIFORM COAT. | UNIFORM JACKET. | FLANNEL BACK COAT | TROUSERS. | FLANNEL SHIRTS. | DRAWERS, PRS. | BOOTS, CAVALRY. | BOOTEES, PRS. | STOCKINGS. | GREAT COAT. | BLANKETS. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|             |               |                 |                   |           |                 |               |                 |               |            |             |           |

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. Keenon  
 Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. F

35 Regiment Md Inf Vols.

Dec. 10, 64.

Pol John. W. Sweet  
discharged from  
Hospt. to join his  
regiment.

J. W. Sweet  
F.

Wm. W. Sweet

Admission U. S. General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

John W. Sweat Sent Private Co. H 35<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Wm. S. S. S. Vol., is hereby discharged from this Hospital and ordered to report to his

Regiment for duty.

J. M. S. S. Surgeon in Charge.

L. H. Cressat

7

U. S. A. General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn.,

June 12<sup>th</sup>

186/

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the following men of your Company are in the U. S. Army General Hospital under my charge.

| NAME.                 | Rank.        | Comp'y.  | Reg't.     | ON WHAT DUTY.   | CONDITION.  | NUMBER. DATE AND SOURCE OF ORDER. |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>John A. Stuart</i> | <i>First</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>5th</i> | <i>Infantry</i> | <i>Sick</i> |                                   |

R. Keenor

Surgeon U. S. *Z*, in charge of

Adams

*Hospital.*

1

J. M. Sweet  
F.

4



Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo. Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Captain

In Compliance with General  
Order No 41 from the War Department I have  
this day furnished transportation from St. Joseph to  
St. Louis ~~Mo~~ to Private John H. Street of your Co  
who is on leave of absence the sum of \$6.00 to be charged  
to him on his final statement -

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

J. Chas. Wadsworth  
Adj Gen  
Br. H. C. Lambeth Clk

Capt A. P. Hallam

Co I 35 Regt Mo Vol

Helena

Arkansas

1884

2

*Sweet, Israel*

Co A, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

x

1835 James Henry  
Sydenstricker James D

Co. ~~C. G.~~ 35 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |  |
|----|---------|--|
| 1  | 7847256 |  |
| 2  | 7842241 |  |
| 3  | 7842250 |  |
| 4  | 7842258 |  |
| 5  | 7842274 |  |
| 6  | 7842293 |  |
| 7  | 7842295 |  |
| 8  | 7842319 |  |
| 9  | 7842322 |  |
| 10 | 7842333 |  |
| 11 | 7842343 |  |
| 12 | 7842352 |  |
| 13 | 7842363 |  |
| 14 | 7842371 |  |
| 15 | 7842381 |  |
| 16 | 7842390 |  |
| 17 | 7842402 |  |
| 18 | 7848000 |  |
| 19 | 7848043 |  |
| 20 | 7848082 |  |
| 21 | 7842448 |  |
| 22 | 7848114 |  |
| 23 | 7842062 |  |
| 24 |         |  |
| 25 |         |  |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

35

Mo.

James H. Sydenschick  
Rank Com. Surgt, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Private Co. C. from

Enrollment Aug 2, 62 to Oct 1, 62

then transfered to Non Com Staff

as Com Surgt. to Nov 12, 64. then

reduced to Private & transfered to Co. E. same

Regt.

Book mark:

Canoll

7

35

Mo.

*James H. F. Sylvester*  
*J. F.*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick in*  
*Rank & App.*  
*Dr. m.*

Book mark *1.00*

*James H. F. Fitch*  
*Pl*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Trick in*

*Jefferson Deke*

*The Request to rank*

*from Com Sgt. F. W.*

*signed to Co E. Fitch*

*by order of Lt Col N.*

*Fitch*

Book mark:

*S*

35

Mo.

*Sgt. H. L. Lydenstricker*  
*Dr*, Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*  
*from Regt. Com. Sgt*  
*and assigned to Co. E. 35*  
*Mo. Inf. by order of Lt. Col*  
*Fitch. Sick in Hosp*  
*Jefferson Dec. 15 Mo.*

Book mark:

*Stule*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Joe H. E. Sydenshriker*

Rank *Com. Capt.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks 10.*  
*No 77.*

Book mark:

*Canoll*



25

35

Mo.

*James H. Sydenstricker*  
Rank *Com. Surg.* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in Jefferson*  
*Bka. Mo.*

Book mark:

*Carroll.*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. Sydenstricker*

Rank *Comd Sgt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Canoll*

5

35

Mo.

James H. Sydendriker

Rank Capt. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due w. for transportation \$6.30.

Book mark: 7

E. B. Carroll

*S*

35

Mo.

*James N. Sydenstricker*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp.  
St Joseph's Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Jas. H. Sydeman*  
Rank *Com. Capt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave stop  
for transportation from St.  
Louis to St. Joseph #6 30.*

Book mark:

*E. E. Canoll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James N. Sydenstricker*

Rank *Comd Sgt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

*545173*

*Ebbarnall*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. Sydenstricker*

Rank *Com. Sgt.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rel'd to duty by Order  
of Reg't. Court Martial*

Book mark: *James H. Sydenstricker*

*E. C. Canoll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James H. Sydenstricker*

Rank *Com Capt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. B. Carroll*



*S*

**35**

**Mo.**

*Harvey Sydenhuetter*

Rank *Com Capt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark

*E. B. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Harvey Sydenstricker*  
Rank *Com. Surgt.* 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *843004*

*S*

35

Mo.

*H. Sydenstricker*  
*Com. in C.* Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Carroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*H. Sydenstricker*

Rank *Comd Supt*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
Service in Helena Ark.*

Book mark:

*Ebbasoll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*Henry Sydenhaicher*  
Rank *Com. Capt.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ebbanroll*

*S*

35

Mo.

*James Harvey L. Dydenstrimmer*  
Rank *Com. Capt.*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Benton Mo. to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in as Private*  
*in Co. I. by Capt. Bonnerville*  
*W. A. Sept 30, 1862*

Book mark:

*Ebbasole*

S | 35 | Mo.

X  
Jac. Henry Sydenschickner  
Rank com, 1st 36 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Plks. Mo., Dec 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: Mustered in as Private  
in Co. G. by Col. Burrville  
Sept 30. 62.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Correll

5

35

Mo.

Gas. H. L. Wydenstricker

Int., Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to  
Reg't. Com. Sgt. Oct.  
1, 1862, by order of  
Lt. Col. Kimball.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*Chaplin*



S

35

Mo.

Law. Van Dyken. Truckee

1st, Capt. Linville's Co., 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centin Barracks Mo. Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

*S*

*35.*

Mo.

*James H. Sydenstricker*  
*Priv., Co. E, 35* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. July 8*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*July 7*, 1865

Last paid to

*Decr. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7.* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.* 100; due \$ *75.* 100,

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance*

*with Circular from Surg. Genl's Office*

*Washington D. C. dated May 11. '65.*

*to take effect July 7, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Mahr*

*James H. Lydmaster*  
*M*, Co. *E*, 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Little Rock Ark June 25*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *absent sick in hospital*  
*Little Rock, Mo since Nov 12/64*  
*Porte,*  
*of 35th Regt Mo Infy from*  
*Evist to Cer. 1/64 this transfer.*  
*to Field & Staff as com Sgt*  
*to Nov 12/64 then reduced*  
*(any)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heck*

1882

7848114

1891

to Porto and entrance  
to Co. E 35 Mo. Infy.  
Prescrip Rule furnished  
W. J. to discharge  
from Rank.

*Sydenstricker, Jas H.,*  
*Com. Surgl. 35 Reg't Mo.*

*3* Enclosures.

|                              |   |                    |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | / | Descriptive Lists  |
| Burial Records               |   | Final Statements   |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge |   | Furloughs <i>1</i> |
| C. M. Charges                |   | Med. Des. Lists    |
| Med. Certificates            |   | Orders <i>2</i>    |

Other papers relating to—

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l        | Furlough                   |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination           |
| Confinement                | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts                  | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects           | Personal Reports           |
| Descriptions               | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l      | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service     | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty                       | Transportation <i>1</i>    |

35. th Moers

J. H. S. Sydenstricker



35th Moos

J. H. S. Sydnerstrucker



# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of James M. Sydnestuck in Company C, 35

Regiment Me.

Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

James M. Sydnestuck Private in Company C, 35 Regiment of Me., Volunteers, is 31 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1862, at the town of St. Joseph, in the State of Me., by J. A. Joseph, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept., 1862, at the town of Benton Barracks, in the State of Me., by Lt. M. E. Collins, to serve for the period of three years, or "during the war."

## NO ACCOUNT OF PAY

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of \_\_\_\_\_ that he was last paid by Paymaster \_\_\_\_\_ to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of Co. C, 35<sup>th</sup> Me. for March & April 1865, reported a Private "Sick in Hosp. Jefferson Barracks Me."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Sam. P. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col. C. B. Alexander  
U. S. A.  
St. Louis Me.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be ordered with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Al-411-1165

S. I. (Sup) A. C. A. 1864

Two hundred, Upper  
33<sup>rd</sup> Mass, Inf, Helena Ark.  
Feb. 17. 1864.

Evans Thomas, 2<sup>nd</sup> 9,  
Apr 2. In 33<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Requests for loan of 30 boys  
for Sergeant James H. L. Sydenstricker  
commissioned Sergeant 33<sup>rd</sup> Mass. Inf  
do

Quartermaster July 18. 1864  
30 days

Head Quarters, 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
Helena Ark.  
February 7. 1864

Approved and respectfully  
recommended with the in-  
formation that this soldier  
has not been absent from  
his Regiment in a regu-  
lar manner since he joined  
that he is deserving.

W. F. Fitch, Col.  
Comd 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.

July 17. 1864

James H. L. Sydenstricker  
33. Mo. Inf

Quartermaster's Office  
35<sup>th</sup> Mo, Coy. Veluna Art.  
February 17 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to request a furlow  
of 30 days for Sergeant James N. L. Syden. being  
commissioned Sergeant 35<sup>th</sup> Mo, Coy. to visit his  
home in Adams County Missouri.

This Sergeant has been a faithful Soldier,  
is now & has been for two months suffering  
severely from Abscess with fistulous canals.

I therefore think him deserving of a  
furlow for the time asked.

I am Sir - Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

Thomas Evans P.M.D.  
U.S.A. 35<sup>th</sup> Mo, Coy.

Lt. John Clemons.  
U.S.A. A. G.  
D. E. &.

J. H. L. Sidenströmer

---

Head Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf  
Alma Ark Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1868

Regimental Order  
No 16

A Regimental Court Martial  
is hereby appointed to meet at the Camp  
of the 35<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Aug  
1868 or as soon thereafter as practicable for the  
trial of Company Serg<sup>t</sup> James H J Syden-  
-dicker and such other prisoners as may be  
brought before it

Detail for the Court

|                |            |                          |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------|
| Benj F Holland | Capt C. F. | 35 <sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf |
| David          | Saml       | 1 <sup>st</sup> Lt       |
| Calvin         | Filbin     | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Lt       |

Judge Advocate

No other Officers than those named can  
be assembled without manifest injury  
to the service

H C Mendenhall  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt

By order of R D Simith  
Capt 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
Comd<sup>y</sup> Regt

Account of Transportation  
gas &c. by Anderson  
from St. Louis to St. Joseph

R. E. Anderson  
St. Joseph

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Sir:

I am directed by the Major-General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge, on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quarter masters Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

From St Louis Mo Feb 22 to  
Cmty. Sgt. Jas. H. L. J. deuchsky to J. Joseph Mo \$6.00

Very respectfully  
Yours truly  
Wm. H. May

C. O.  
3rd Mo Inf.



J. H. L. Sydnestriker  
Com. Surgt.

Headquarters, Dist. C. Ark.,  
Helena, February 18<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Furlough granted to  
Com. Surgt. J. H. Sydnestriker  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Mo. Vol. Infy  
for  
three days.

By order of  
Brig. Gen. N. B. BUFORD.

John Clemons  
H. O. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

Furlough



Extract from Army Regulations,  
Article 1561.

Par. 159. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited in the event of the officers' absence.

Par. 151. Soldiers shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

*It may concern*

The bearer hereof, James W. S. Sidensticker, a  
Private of the 35<sup>th</sup> Me.

Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers  
aged 22 years, Five feet Two inches high, Dark complexion, Blue  
eyes, Dark hair, and by profession a Teacher; born in the Principality  
of Wales, and enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo. in  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of August  
eighteen hundred and Sixty, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby  
permitted to go to Wellsford, in the County of Adair,  
State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the  
19<sup>th</sup> day of February, to the 20 day of March 1864,  
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Helena Arkansas  
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said James W. S. Sidensticker, to the  
day of February, and pay to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863,  
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Helena Arkansas, this 18<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1864.

H. E. Fitch  
Lt. Colonel  
Commanding the Reg't.

J. H. Sydner  
8.

Head. Quarters 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf  
Helena Ark. Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Special Order  
No 77

Upon the recommendation of  
R. A. M. W. H. Clark 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Inf James  
H. Sydenstricker Commissary Sergeant is  
hereby reduced to the ranks and assigned  
to Company "E" Same Regiment

Horace Fitch

Lt Col Comdg Regt

To

Comdy Officer

Co "E" 35<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf

Hospital No. 1489

(8)

Name James H. Sydnestricker

Age 33. Nativity Penn

Admitted as Single

Residence Norcross Co Mo

Post Office address of } Adam Schenker  
wife or nearest relative, } Laramie Mo

Reg Com. Surg Regiment 35 Mo Inf

Was admitted May 31, 1864

From what source Genl Hosp St Joseph

Diagnosis: (. For surgical cases state explicitly cast and  
character of wound or injury.)

Fistula in Ano

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of wounds or weapon

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

State of Missouri

County of St Louis } James H Lydenstricker, private  
8<sup>th</sup> & 35<sup>th</sup> Missouri Infantry being duly sworn by me upon  
his oath says that he was paid to include December 31<sup>st</sup>  
1864, that his clothing account was last settled to include  
October 31. 1864 and that the following articles of clothing is  
in full of what he has drawn since last settlement to wit:

1 pair of Pants (Infantry)

1 " Shoes (Infantry)

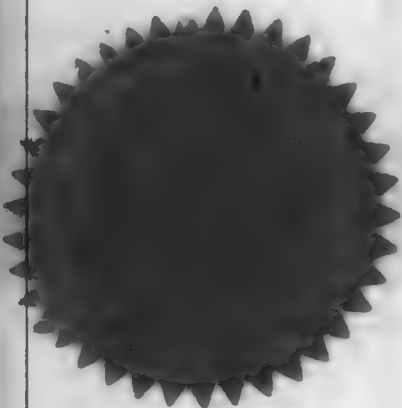
and that he has drawn twentyfive dollars Bonus, there being  
due him yet twentyfive dollars (\$25), that he was last paid  
in Hospital.

Subscribed and subscribed before me  
at the County of St Louis this seventh day  
of July A.D. 1865

James H. Lydenstricker

Samuel H. Lydenstricker

Notary Public.



1036

*Sydenstricker, Jas. Harry*  
Co. *F. & S.*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Com. Sergeant Com. Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 |    |
| 25 |    |

Book Mark:

See also

1037

*Sydenstricker, James H.*

Co "F" S., 35 Missouri Inf.

*Com Sergeant Com Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*See Sydenstricker, James H.*

Book Mark:

See also



1038

*Sydenstricker James H. & L.*

Co F + S, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Com Sergeant Com Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                           |
| 2  | 27                           |
| 3  | See Sydenstricker James & L. |
| 4  |                              |
| 5  | 28                           |
| 6  | 29                           |
| 7  | 30                           |
| 8  | 31                           |
| 9  | 32                           |
| 10 | 33                           |
| 11 | 34                           |
| 12 | 35                           |
| 13 | 36                           |
| 14 | 37                           |
| 15 | 38                           |
| 16 | 39                           |
| 17 | 40                           |
| 18 | 41                           |
| 19 | 42                           |
| 20 | 43                           |
| 21 | 44                           |
| 22 | 45                           |
| 23 | 46                           |
| 24 | 47                           |
| 25 | 48                           |
| 26 | 49                           |
| 27 | 50                           |

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

1039

*Sipes, Noah*

Co *C.*, 35 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 1                      | 26 |
| 2                      | 27 |
| <i>See Sipes, Noah</i> | 28 |
| 4                      | 29 |
| 5                      | 30 |
| 6                      | 31 |
| 7                      | 32 |
| 8                      | 33 |
| 9                      | 34 |
| 10                     | 35 |
| 11                     | 36 |
| 12                     | 37 |
| 13                     | 38 |
| 14                     | 39 |
| 15                     | 40 |
| 16                     | 41 |
| 17                     | 42 |
| 18                     | 43 |
| 19                     | 44 |
| 20                     | 45 |
| 21                     | 46 |
| 22                     | 47 |
| 23                     | 48 |
| 24                     | 49 |
| 25                     | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

71

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**644**

